

Effect of Authentic, Ethical and Servant Leadership on Organisational Commitment: The Mediating Role of Employee Engagement and Moderating Role of Perceived Supervisor Support. A Quantitative Study in IT Sector in Islamabad

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

| DECI | LARATION OF THESIS CONFIDENTIALITY        | II    |
|------|---|-------|
| DECI | LARATION OF SUPERVISOR                    | III   |
| DECI | LARATION OF ORIGINALITY AND EXCLUSIVENESS | IV    |
| DED  | ICATION                                   | V     |
| ACK  | NOWLEDGEMENTS                             | VI    |
| ABS  | TRACT                                     | VII   |
| LIST | OF TABLES                                 | XII   |
| LIST | OF FIGURES                                | XVII  |
| LIST | OF APPENDIXES                             | XVIII |
| CHA  | PTER 1: INTRODUCTION                      |       |
| 1.1  | Introduction                              | 1     |
| 1.2  | Background                                | 1     |
| 1.3  | Problem Statement                         | 3     |
| 1.4  | Objectives of the Study                   | 6     |
| 1.5  | Research Questions                        | 6     |
| 1.6  | Research Hypotheses                       | 7     |
| 1.7  | Significance of the Study                 | 8     |
| 1.8  | Scope of study                            | 10    |
| 1.9  | Limitations of the Study                  | 10    |
| 1.10 | Operational Definitions                   | 11    |
| 1.11 | The organisation of the Thesis            | 13    |
| 1.12 | Chapter Summary                           | 14    |
| CHA  | PTER 2: LITERATURE REVIEW                 |       |
| 2.1  | Introduction                              | 15    |
| 2.2  | Organisational Commitment                 | 15    |
| 2.3  | Authentic Leadership                      | 23    |
| 2.4  | Ethical Leadership                        | 29    |
| 2.5  | Servant Leadership                        | 35    |

| Emplo  | byee Engagement  | 43   |
|--------|--|--|
| Percei | ved Supervisor Support   | 49   |
| Relati | onship between Constructs  | 54   |
| 2.8.1  | Authentic Leadership and Organisational Commitment   | 54   |
| 2.8.2  | Ethical Leadership and Organisational Commitment   | 56   |
| 2.8.3  | Servant Leadership and Organisational Commitment   | 59   |
| 2.8.4  | Employee Engagement as a Mediator between Authentic  | 62   |
|        | Leadership and Organisational Commitment   |  |
| 2.8.5  | Employee Engagement as a Mediator between Ethical  | 66   |
|        | Leadership and Organisational Commitment   |  |
| 2.8.6  | Employee Engagement as a Mediator between Servant  | 68   |
|        | Leadership and Organisational Commitment   |  |
| 2.8.7  | Perceived Supervisor Support as Moderator between  | 70   |
|        | Authentic Leadership and Organisational Commitment   |  |
| 2.8.8  | Perceived Supervisor Support as Moderator between  | 74   |
|        | Ethical Leadership and Organisational Commitment   |  |
| 2.8.9  | Perceived Supervisor Support as Moderator between  | 76   |
|        | Servant Leadership and Organisational Commitment   |  |
| Under  | pinning Theories   | 78   |
| 2.9.1  | Social Exchange Theory   | 79   |
| 2.9.2  | Social Learning Theory   | 81   |
| Gap ir | the Literature   | 82   |
| The R  | esearch Model  | 84   |
| Chapt  | er Summary   | 85   |
| PTER 3 | : RESEARCH METHODOLOGY   |  |
| Introd | uction   | 86   |
| Resea  | rch Design   | 86   |
| Resea  | rch Philosophy   | 88   |
| Resea  | rch Approach   | 88   |
| Resea  | rch Strategy   | 89   |
| Time   | Horizon  | 89   |
|        | Percei<br>Relati<br>2.8.1<br>2.8.2<br>2.8.3<br>2.8.4<br>2.8.5<br>2.8.6<br>2.8.7<br>2.8.8<br>2.8.7<br>2.8.8<br>2.8.9<br>Under<br>2.9.1<br>2.9.1<br>2.9.2<br>Gap in<br>The R<br>Chapt<br>PTER 3<br>Introd<br>Resea<br>Resea<br>Resea | <ul> <li>2.8.2 Ethical Leadership and Organisational Commitment</li> <li>2.8.3 Servant Leadership and Organisational Commitment</li> <li>2.8.4 Employee Engagement as a Mediator between Authentic<br/>Leadership and Organisational Commitment</li> <li>2.8.5 Employee Engagement as a Mediator between Ethical<br/>Leadership and Organisational Commitment</li> <li>2.8.6 Employee Engagement as a Mediator between Servant<br/>Leadership and Organisational Commitment</li> <li>2.8.7 Perceived Supervisor Support as Moderator between<br/>Authentic Leadership and Organisational Commitment</li> <li>2.8.8 Perceived Supervisor Support as Moderator between<br/>Ethical Leadership and Organisational Commitment</li> <li>2.8.9 Perceived Supervisor Support as Moderator between<br/>Servant Leadership and Organisational Commitment</li> <li>2.8.9 Perceived Supervisor Support as Moderator between<br/>Servant Leadership and Organisational Commitment</li> <li>2.8.9 Perceived Supervisor Support as Moderator between<br/>Servant Leadership and Organisational Commitment</li> <li>2.8.9 Perceived Supervisor Support as Moderator between<br/>Servant Leadership and Organisational Commitment</li> <li>2.8.9 Perceived Supervisor Support as Moderator between<br/>Servant Leadership and Organisational Commitment</li> <li>2.9.1 Social Exchange Theory</li> </ul> |

| 3.7  | Popula  | tion and Sample  | 89  |
|------|---------|--|-----|
| 3.8  | Instrum | nents and Measurements                                   | 92  |
|      | 3.8.1   | Demographic Information                                  | 93  |
|      | 3.8.2   | Constructs   | 93  |
|      | 3.8.3   | Questionnaire Layout                                     | 93  |
| 3.9  | Pre-Tes | st and Pilot Test  | 107 |
| 3.10 | Data C  | ollection  | 108 |
| 3.11 | Data E  | diting, Coding and Entry                                 | 109 |
| 3.12 | Data A  | nalysis  | 110 |
|      | 3.12.1  | Descriptive Statistics                                   | 110 |
|      | 3.12.2  | Testing Assumptions                                      | 110 |
|      | 3.12.3  | Structural Equation Modelling                            | 112 |
|      | 3.12.4  | Partial Least Square Structural Equation Modelling (PLS- | 113 |
|      |         | SEM)   |     |
|      | 3.12.5  | Reliability and Validity Testing                         | 116 |
|      | 3.12.6  | Model Evaluation   | 118 |
|      | 3.12.7  | Mediation Analysis                                       | 119 |
|      | 3.12.8  | Moderation Analysis                                      | 120 |
| 3.13 | Ethical | Issues   | 120 |
| 3.14 | Chapte  | r Summary  | 121 |
| CHAI | PTER 4: | RESULTS AND DISCUSSION                                   | 122 |
| 4.1  | Introdu | ction  | 122 |
| 4.2  | Pilot T | est  | 122 |
| 4.3  | Respon  | idents Demography  | 123 |
|      | 4.3.1   | Profile of Respondents                                   | 123 |
|      | 4.3.2   | Response Rate  | 126 |
| 4.4  | Screen  | ing and Cleaning Data                                    | 126 |
|      | 4.4.1   | Detection of Missing Data                                | 126 |
|      | 4.4.2   | Detection of Outliers                                    | 127 |
| 4.5  | Reliabi | lity Test  | 127 |
| 4.6  | Validit | y Measurement Model                                      | 132 |

| 4.6.1   | Factor Loading  | 132   |
|---------|---|---|
| 4.6.2   | Validity Test   | 133   |
| Structu | ral Model Assessment                                      | 135   |
| 4.7.1   | Collinearity  | 135   |
| Normal  | lity Test   | 136   |
| Descrip | otive Analysis  | 140   |
| Analysi | is of Pilot Study   | 161   |
| ences   |   | 163   |
|         | 4.6.2<br>Structu<br>4.7.1<br>Normal<br>Descrip<br>Analysi | <ul> <li>4.6.2 Validity Test</li> <li>Structural Model Assessment</li> <li>4.7.1 Collinearity</li> <li>Normality Test</li> <li>Descriptive Analysis</li> <li>Analysis of Pilot Study</li> </ul> |

# List of Tables

| Table - 2.1: Organisational Commitment: Most Prolific Authors        | 19 |
|--|----|
| Table 2.2: Organisational Commitment: Most Cited Articles            | 20 |
| Table 2.3: Organizational Commitment: Countries That Contributed     | 22 |
| the Most   |    |
| Table - 2.4: Authentic Leadership: Most Prolific Authors             | 26 |
| Table 2.5: Authentic Leadership: Most Cited Articles                 | 27 |
| Table 2.6: Authentic Leadership: Countries That Contributed the Most | 28 |
| Table - 2.7: Ethical Leadership: Most Prolific Authors               | 32 |
| Table 2.8: Ethical Leadership: Most Cited Articles                   | 33 |
| Table 2.9: Ethical Leadership: Countries That Contributed the Most   | 35 |
| Table 2.10: Dimensions of Servant Leadership                         | 36 |
| Table - 2.11: Servant Leadership: Most Prolific Authors              | 39 |
| Table 2.12: Servant Leadership: Most Cited Articles                  | 40 |
| Table 2.13: Servant Leadership: Countries That Contributed the Most  | 42 |
| Table - 2.14: Employee Engagement: Most Prolific Authors             | 45 |
| Table 2.15: Employee Engagement: Most Cited Articles                 | 46 |
| Table 2.16: Employee Engagement: Countries That Contributed the      | 48 |
| Most   |    |
| Table - 2.17: Perceived Supervisor Support: Most Prolific Authors    | 50 |
| Table 2.18: Perceived Supervisor Support: Most Cited Articles        | 51 |
| Table 2.19: Perceived Supervisor Support: Countries That Contributed | 53 |
| the Most   |    |
| Table 2.20: Authentic Leadership and Organisational Commitment       | 55 |
| Table 2.21: Ethical Leadership and Organisational commitment         | 58 |
| Table 2.22: Servant Leadership and Organisational Commitment         | 61 |
| Table 2.23: Authentic Leadership and Engagement                      | 63 |
| Table 2.24: Engagement and Organisational Commitment                 | 64 |
| Table 2.25: Ethical Leadership and Engagement                        | 67 |

| Table 2.26: Servant Leadership and Engagement                     | 69  |
|---|-----|
| Table 2.27: Perceived Supervisor Support and Organisational       | 71  |
| Commitment  |     |
| Table 3.1: Articles that Used ALQ                                 | 94  |
| Table 3.2: Items: ALQ   | 95  |
| Table 3.3: Articles that Used ELS                                 | 96  |
| Table 3.4: Items: ELS   | 97  |
| Table 3.5: Articles that Used SL-7                                | 98  |
| Table 3.6: Items: SL-7  | 99  |
| Table 3.7: Servant Leadership Scales                              | 100 |
| Table 3.8: Articles that Used OCQ-9                               | 101 |
| Table 3.9: Items: OCQ-9   | 102 |
| Table 3.10: Articles that Used UWES-9                             | 103 |
| Table 3.11: Items: UWES-9   | 104 |
| Table 3.12: Different Scales - Employee Engagement                | 105 |
| Table 3.13: Articles that Used Perceived Supervisor Support Scale | 106 |
| Table 3.14: Items: Perceived Supervisor Support Scale             | 107 |
| Table 3.15: Response Rate: Pakistan                               | 109 |
| Table 4.1: Frequency Table: Gender                                | 124 |
| Table 4.2: Frequency Table: Age                                   | 124 |
| Table 4.3: Frequency Table: Education                             | 125 |
| Table 4.4: Frequency Table: Hierarchical Position                 | 125 |
| Table 4.5: Frequency Table: Experience                            | 126 |
| Table 4.6: Response Rate  | 126 |
| Table 4.7: Cronbach's Alpha Value                                 | 127 |
| Table 4.8: Perceived Supervisor Support - Reliability Test        | 128 |
| Table 4.9: Servant Leadership - Reliability Test                  | 128 |
| Table 4.10: Employee Engagement - Reliability Test                | 129 |
| Table 4.11: Authentic Leadership - Reliability Test               | 129 |
| Table 4.12: Organizational Commitment - Reliability Test          | 130 |
| Table 4.13: Ethical leadership - Reliability Test                 | 131 |

| Table 4.14: Construct Reliability                               | 131 |
|---|-----|
| Table 4.15: Construct Validity                                  | 133 |
| Table 4.16: Discriminant Validity                               | 134 |
| Table 4.17: Heterotrait-Monotrait Ratio (HTMT)                  | 134 |
| Table 4.18: VIF Values  | 135 |
| Table 4.19: Normality Test - Perceived Supervisor Support       | 136 |
| Table 4.20: Normality Test - Servant Leadership                 | 137 |
| Table 4.21: Normality Test - Employee Engagement                | 138 |
| Table 4.22: Normality Test- Authentic Leadership                | 138 |
| Table 4.23: Normality Test - Organizational Commitment          | 139 |
| Table 4.24: Normality Test - Ethical Leadership                 | 140 |
| Table 4.25: Descriptive Analysis - Perceived Supervisor Support | 140 |
| Table 4.26: Frequency Table - Perceived Supervisor Support -1   | 141 |
| Table 4.27: Frequency Table - Perceived Supervisor Support -2   | 141 |
| Table 4.28: Frequency Table - Perceived Supervisor Support -3   | 141 |
| Table 4.29: Frequency Table - Perceived Supervisor Support-4    | 142 |
| Table 4.30: Descriptive Analysis - Servant Leadership           | 142 |
| Table 4.31: Frequency Table – Servant Leadership -1             | 142 |
| Table 4.32: Frequency Table – Servant Leadership -2             | 143 |
| Table 4.33: Frequency Table – Servant Leadership -3             | 143 |
| Table 4.34: Frequency Table – Servant Leadership - 4            | 143 |
| Table 4.35: Frequency Table – Servant Leadership - 5            | 144 |
| Table 4.36: Frequency Table – Servant Leadership - 6            | 144 |
| Table 4.37: Frequency Table – Servant Leadership -7             | 144 |
| Table 4.38: Descriptive Analysis - Employee Engagement          | 145 |
| Table 4.39: Frequency Table – Employee Engagement -1            | 145 |
| Table 4.40: Frequency Table – Employee Engagement - 2           | 146 |
| Table 4.41: Frequency Table – Employee Engagement - 3           | 146 |
| Table 4.42: Frequency Table – Employee Engagement - 4           | 146 |
| Table 4.43: Frequency Table – Employee Engagement - 5           | 147 |
| Table 4.44: Frequency Table – Employee Engagement - 6           | 147 |

| Table 4.45: Frequency Table – Employee Engagement -7         | 147 |
|--|-----|
| Table 4.46: Frequency Table – Employee Engagement - 8        | 148 |
| Table 4.47: Frequency Table – Employee Engagement - 9        | 148 |
| Table 4.48: Descriptive Analysis - Authentic Leadership      | 148 |
| Table 4.49: Frequency Table – Authentic Leadership -1        | 149 |
| Table 4.50: Frequency Table – Authentic Leadership - 2       | 149 |
| Table 4.51: Frequency Table – Authentic Leadership - 3       | 150 |
| Table 4.52: Frequency Table – Authentic Leadership - 4       | 150 |
| Table 4.53: Frequency Table – Authentic Leadership - 5       | 150 |
| Table 4.54: Frequency Table – Authentic Leadership - 6       | 151 |
| Table 4.55: Frequency Table – Authentic Leadership - 7       | 151 |
| Table 4.56: Frequency Table – Authentic Leadership - 8       | 151 |
| Table 4.57: Frequency Table – Authentic Leadership - 9       | 152 |
| Table 4.58: Frequency Table – Authentic Leadership -10       | 152 |
| Table 4.59: Frequency Table – Authentic Leadership -11       | 152 |
| Table 4.60: Frequency Table – Authentic Leadership -12       | 152 |
| Table 4.61: Frequency Table – Authentic Leadership -13       | 153 |
| Table 4.62: Frequency Table – Authentic Leadership -14       | 153 |
| Table 4.63: Frequency Table – Authentic Leadership -15       | 153 |
| Table 4.64: Frequency Table – Authentic Leadership -16       | 154 |
| Table 4.65: Descriptive Analysis - Organizational Commitment | 154 |
| Table 4.66: Frequency Table – Organizational Commitment -1   | 154 |
| Table 4.67: Frequency Table – Organizational Commitment - 2  | 155 |
| Table 4.68: Frequency Table – Organizational Commitment - 3  | 155 |
| Table 4.69: Frequency Table – Organizational Commitment - 4  | 155 |
| Table 4.70: Frequency Table – Organizational Commitment - 5  | 156 |
| Table 4.71: Frequency Table – Organizational Commitment - 6  | 156 |
| Table 4.72: Frequency Table – Organizational Commitment - 7  | 156 |
| Table 4.73: Frequency Table – Organizational Commitment - 8  | 157 |
| Table 4.74: Frequency Table – Organizational Commitment - 9  | 157 |
| Table 4.75: Descriptive Analysis - Ethical Leadership        | 157 |
|  |     |

| Table 4.76: Frequency Table – Ethical Leadership - 1  | 158 |
|---|-----|
| Table 4.77: Frequency Table – Ethical Leadership - 2  | 158 |
| Table 4.78: Frequency Table – Ethical Leadership - 3  | 159 |
| Table 4.79: Frequency Table – Ethical Leadership - 4  | 159 |
| Table 4.80: Frequency Table – Ethical Leadership - 5  | 159 |
| Table 4.81: Frequency Table – Ethical Leadership - 6  | 160 |
| Table 4.82: Frequency Table – Ethical Leadership - 7  | 160 |
| Table 4.83: Frequency Table – Ethical Leadership - 8  | 160 |
| Table 4.84: Frequency Table – Ethical Leadership - 9  | 161 |
| Table 4.85: Frequency Table – Ethical Leadership - 10 | 161 |

# LIST OF FIGURES

| Figure 2.1: Research Model     | 84  |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Figure 3.1: The Research Onion | 87  |
| Figure 3.2: Sampling           | 92  |
| Figure 3.3: PLS path model     | 116 |
| Figure 4.1: Factor Loading     | 132 |

# LIST OF APPENDIXES

| Appendix-A: Organisational Commitment: Keywords       | 211 |
|---|-----|
| Appendix-B: Authentic Leadership: Keywords            | 214 |
| Appendix-C: Ethical Leadership: Keywords              | 217 |
| Appendix-D: Servant Leadership: Keywords              | 220 |
| Appendix-E: Employee Engagement: Keywords             | 223 |
| Appendix-F: Perceive Supervisor Support: Keywords     | 226 |
| Appendix-G: Questionnaire to be Served for Main Study | 229 |

## **CHAPTER 1**

#### **INTRODUCTION**

### 1.1 Introduction

Chapter one introduces the subject i.e. "Effect of Authentic, Ethical and Servant Leadership on Organisational Commitment: The Mediating Role of Employee Engagement and Moderating Role of Perceived Supervisor Support. A Quantitative Study in IT Sector in Islamabad." The chapter covers a brief background of the organisational commitment in context to the IT industry of Pakistan. It presents problem statement, research questions, and objectives of the study. The chapter explains the scope, significance, and limitations of the study. It defines the variables used in the study. This chapter sets the stage for a general understanding of the research work presented in this paper.

#### 1.2. Background

Pakistan has an emerging Information Technology (IT) industry. It consists of over 2500 IT companies and call centres. The industry uses around 300,000 IT experts (Raza, 2018). The total annual revenue of the industry is about \$3.5 billion, including a domestic market of about \$500 million (Raza, 2018). As per Online Labour Index published by Oxford Internet Institute (2017), Pakistan is the fourth most popular country for freelancing. Tahir (2019) citing the Software Export Board Report (2018) noted that Pakistan's IT sector has registered a growth of about 40% since the year 2000. The prospects of the industry are promising. Every year over 20,000 IT experts are entering the job market. Software Export Board of Pakistan (2017) envisions that the IT-related exports of Pakistan will touch \$5 billion mark by 2020 (Raza, 2018). The progress of the IT sector of Pakistan is not without hitches. To solve technical problems, the Government of Pakistan is developing different facilities, including software technology parks (Raza, 2018). However, human resource and management issues are handled by individual companies. In this context, survey conducted among the employees of software houses reported lack of support from top management (33.33%), high turnover ratio at 29.16% (Zahoor *et al.*, 2019), and the gap between expected and actual monetary and non-monetary benefits (Tahir, 2019). Several researchers report high turnover in IT sector of Pakistan (e.g. Bashir and Ramay, 2008; Hussain and Asif, 2012; Altaf and Haider Naqvi, 2013). High turnover associates with poor leadership (Rana and Abbasi, 2013). Work of these researchers underscore low organisational commitment and unsuitable leadership style as major issues faced by the IT sector of Pakistan.

Organisational commitment is the attachment of an employee with his/her organisation (Lambert, Kelley and Hogan, 2013; Lambert et al., 2019). Committed employees are loyal and take pride in their organisation (Hanaysha, 2016). They assent to its vision and put in extra effort to achieve organisational objectives (Ghaffaripour, 2015; Mcbey, Karakowsky and Ng, 2017). They consider their organisation to be the best and want to continue in the organisation (Ahuja and Gupta, 2019). Although the accepted definition of organisational commitment does not exist (Faisal and Al-Esmael, 2014). However, the most popular definition of organisational commitment is given by Allen and Meyer, (1990), which describes it as attachment between an employee and his organisation that prevents the possibility of employee turnover. Organisational commitment is a "proxy measure" of turnover intention (Razzaq et al., 2018). By this connotation, high organisational commitment would reduce employee turnover in an organisation (Zhang et al., 2015; Labrague et al., 2018). Several positive outcomes like job performance (Hussain, Khan, Diah, Shahbaz, & Yusoff, 2019), loyalty with the organisation (Mcbey, Karakowsky and Ng, 2017), job satisfaction (Graf et al., 2015), creativity (Semedo, Coelho, & Ribeiro, 2018), work engagement (Zhang et al., 2015), etc. are linked with organisational commitment. In brief, organisational commitment represents the psychological state of an employee which glues him/her with the organisation not only to serve in the organisation but also to strive for organisational goals and objectives. That makes organisational commitment an important factor that determines employee and organisational performance.

Leadership is another important area that needs attention as far as the IT sector of Pakistan is concerned. Scholars observe that the right leadership style influences employee organisational commitment (Yahaya and Ebrahim, 2016). Moral leadership styles i.e. authentic, ethical, and servant leadership have gained popularity in the recent past as an antidote to unethical behaviours observed in multinationals in the early 2000s (Shin, 2012; Ruwhiu and Elkin, 2016; Semedo, Coelho and Ribeiro, 2018). This study will focus on these leadership styles. Authentic leadership is based on positive psychology and positive ethical climate. It promotes self-awareness, moral values, balanced handling of information, development of the followers, and maintains transparent communication (Walumbwa *et al.*, 2008). Treviño, Hartman and Brown (2000) and Koopman *et* 

*al.* (2019) conceptualise an ethical leader as a *moral person* and a *moral manager*. Moral persons are truthful, just, and dependable, while a moral manager uses rewards and punishments to imbue wanted ethical behaviours in his or her followers (Treviño, Hartman and Brown, 2000; Lumpkin and Achen, 2018). A servant leader is the one who has the desire to serve first. They give precedence to the good of their followers over their self-interests (Greenleaf 1977; Yang *et al.*, 2018). Empirical evidence suggests that there is a positive relationship between organisational commitment, authentic leadership (Nasab and Afshari, 2019), ethical leadership (Haller, Fischer and Frey, 2018) and servant leadership (Irving and Berndt, 2017).

Perceived supervisor support and employee engagement are important organisational features that shape the organisational commitment of the employees (Sugandini *et al.*, 2018). Perceived supervisor support refers to the help extended by the supervisor in learning to perform the job in a better way (Caniëls, 2019). A worker perceives the supervisor as a representative of the organisation. Helping behaviour and positive guidance by the supervisor increases an employee's trust in the supervisor and the organisation (Burke et al., 2007; Cheng et al., 2015). As a result, the employee performs the job more diligently. Employee engagement is a positive approach towards work, characterised by vigour, dedication, and absorption (Schaufeli *et al.*, 2001). It represents the interest and dedication with which an employee performs the assigned task. The quality of work produced reflects on an employee's work and organisational engagement. When an employee invests physical and cognitive resources in the job that increases his / her organisational commitment.

The study examines the effect of authentic, ethical and servant leadership styles on organisational commitment. It explains the role of employee engagement in fostering organisational commitment and highlights the moderating effect of perceived supervisor support and the degree to which it can complement said leadership styles. Based on the findings of the study, senior management of IT companies can decide on adopting a suitable leadership style, to enhance employee engagement and to develop a culture of supervisor support within the organisation.

### 1.3. **Problem Statement**

Pakistan has a developing IT sector, which earns foreign exchange to the tune of \$3.5 billion and has huge potential to absorb trained youth entering the job market. The IT sector of Pakistan has great potential for growth (Raza, 2018). Yet, they conduct little research to identify and address

difficulties faced by the sector. In a recent study, Zahoor *et al.* (2019) identified that employees of the IT sector of Pakistan experience lack of support from top management, and there is a high turnover ratio, i.e. 29.16% among the employees. Tahir (2019) found that there is a gap between expected and actual monetary and non-monetary benefits. In the study, non-monetary benefits are identified as a lack of social security, appreciation, recognition, etc. These observations reflect on two important aspects, i.e. low organisational commitment, and inappropriate leadership style. Low organisational commitment is reflected by high turnover ratio (Labrague *et al.*, 2018). Whereas, lack of appreciation signifies poor leadership (Tahir, 2019), which leads to employee resentment (Stocker *et al.*, 2010). Resentment associates with negative leadership styles (e.g. Tepper, 2000; Reed, 2004; Mitchell and Ambrose, 2007).

Organisational commitment refers to the engagement and affection of an employee towards their organisation (Mowday, Steers and Porter, 1979). Committed employees endeavour to achieve organisational objectives, and in doing so, they contribute towards organisational profitability and competitiveness (Abdullah & Ramay, 2012), performance (Chughtai and Zafar, 2006), loyalty (Hanaysha, 2016), job satisfaction (Graf *et al.*, 2015), creativity (Semedo, Coelho and Ribeiro, 2018) work engagement, (Zhang *et al.*, 2015), etc. Organisational commitment negatively relates to employee turnover intention (Razzaq *et al.*, 2018). These influences of organisational commitment help organisations in maintaining their operational, business, and economic viability. However, there is a paucity of research on organisational commitment in the IT sector of Pakistan. In view of the importance of organisational commitment, there is a need to address the issue at priority.

Empirical evidence suggests that the leadership style can foster organisational commitment (Yahaya and Ebrahim, 2016). Faizan and Zehra (2016) conducted a study in private software houses of Pakistan and found that transformational and transactional leadership styles relate to organisational commitment. They observed similar results in the banking sector (Saleem *et al.*, 2019) and the logistics sector of Pakistan (Hussain *et al.*, 2019). The relationship between perceived charismatic leadership (Rowden, 2014), transformational leadership (Walumbwa *et al.*, 2005), ethical leadership (Wang and Xu, 2019) authentic leadership (Nasab and Afshari, 2019) and servant leadership styles (Newman *et al.*, 2018), etc. and organisational commitment have been studied in other parts of the world. Because of ethical laps in the organisations, moral leadership styles i.e. authentic, ethical, and servant leadership have gained currency (Lemoine, Hartnell and

Leroy, 2019). However, there is little evidence that the comparative effect of authentic, ethical, and servant leadership styles on organisational commitment is studied in Pakistan or elsewhere. Hoch et al. (2018) considering the paucity of studies that compare the effect of authentic, ethical, and servant leadership styles have encouraged such studies.

Researchers recognise employee engagement as a primary driver for organisational success (Ayers 2008; Carter and Baghurst, 2013). It represents a welcome disposition towards work marked by energy, devotion, and being immersed in the job. Employee engagement relates to organisational commitment (Hanaysha, 2016). Past studies, for example, authentic leadership and creativity (Chaudhary and Panda, 2018), ethical leadership and customer-oriented behaviour (Qin et al., 2014) and servant leadership and organisational deviant behaviours (Sendjaya *et al.*, 2017) used employee engagement as mediator. However, employee engagement is not used as a mediator in the relationship between authentic, ethical and servant leadership styles and organisational commitment.

Perceived supervisor support is an important element of job resources (Brough *et al.*, 2013). It is the help extended by the supervisor in the form of constructive feedback to help employees learn and be more proficient in their jobs (Zhou, 2003; Caniëls, 2019). Perceived supervisor support relates to organisational commitment (Miao *et al.*, 2013; Naqvi and Bashir, 2015; Nazir *et al.*, 2016). However, there is little research that studied the relationship between authentic, ethical and servant leadership styles and perceived supervisor support. Ehrhart (2004) found that servant leadership explains additional variance in perceived supervisor support as compared to leader-member exchange. Okpozo *et al.* (2017) noted that ethical leadership relates to perceived supervisor support. Penger and Èerne (2014) used perceived supervisor support as a mediator in the relationship between authentic leadership and job satisfaction. However, there is a paucity of research that studied the effect of perceived supervisor support as a moderator in the relationship between authentic, ethical and servant leadership styles and organisational commitment. The present study addresses this gap in the literature.

There is lack of research that studied the effect of authentic, ethical and servant leadership styles on organisational commitment in terms of variance explained. Moreover, there is a paucity of research that examined employee engagement and perceived supervisor support as mediator and moderator in the said relationship. To fill this gap, this study examines the relationship between authentic, ethical and servant leadership styles and organisational commitment using employee engagement as a mediator and perceived supervisor support as a moderator. The study would help in identifying the leadership style which contributes the most towards organisational commitment in Pakistan; an environment having high power distance. The study also educates on the usefulness of employee engagement and perceived supervisor support for efficient functioning of an organisation.

# 1.4. **Objectives of the Study**

## **General Objective**

The aim of this study is to examine the effect of leadership styles, i.e. authentic, ethical and servant leadership styles on organisational commitment in the IT industry. The study investigates the role of employee engagement as a mediator and perceived supervisor support as a moderator in the said relationship.

## **Specific Objectives**

Specific objectives of the study are:

- 1. To examine the direct relationship of authentic leadership, ethical leadership, and servant leadership with organisational commitment.
- 2. To examine the mediating role of employee engagement in the relationship between authentic leadership, ethical leadership, and servant leadership and organisational commitment.
- 3. To examine the moderating effect of perceived supervisor support in the relationship between authentic leadership, ethical leadership, and servant leadership and organisational commitment.

## 1.5. **Research Questions**

Research questions are as under:

- 1. Is there a significant relationship between authentic leadership and organisational commitment?
- 2. Is there a significant relationship between ethical leadership and organisational commitment?
- 3. Is there a significant relationship between servant leadership and organisational commitment?
- 4. Does employee engagement mediate the relationship between authentic leadership and organisational commitment?
- 5. Does employee engagement mediate the relationship between ethical leadership and organisational commitment?
- 6. Does employee engagement mediate the relationship between servant leadership and organisational commitment?
- 7. Does perceived supervisor support moderate the relationship between authentic leadership and organisational commitment?
- 8. Does perceived supervisor support moderate the relationship between ethical leadership and organisational commitment?
- 9. Does perceived supervisor support moderate the relationship between servant leadership and organisational commitment?

# 1.6. Research Hypotheses

Research hypotheses are as under:

1. There is a significant relationship between authentic leadership and organisational commitment.

- 2. There is a significant relationship between ethical leadership and organisational commitment.
- 3. There is a significant relationship between servant leadership and organisational commitment.
- 4. Employee engagement mediates the relationship between authentic leadership and organisational commitment.
- 5. Employee engagement mediates the relationship between ethical leadership and organisational commitment.
- 6. Employee engagement mediates the relationship between servant leadership and organisational commitment.
- 7. Perceived supervisor support moderates the relationship between authentic leadership and organisational commitment.
- 8. Perceived supervisor support moderates the relationship between ethical leadership and organisational commitment.
- 9. Perceived supervisor support moderates the relationship between servant leadership and organisational commitment.

## 1.7. Significance of the Study

The significance of this study is to develop a better understanding of organisational commitment. Organisational commitment is considered as "proxy measure" of employee turnover intention. High organisational commitment strengthens employee intention to stay in the organisation, which adds to the stability and profitability of the company. The study investigates the effectiveness of authentic, ethical and servant leadership styles in fostering organisational commitment among employees; an area that escaped due attention. It identifies employee engagement as a mediator in the relationship between authentic, ethical and servant leadership styles and organisational commitment. Perceived supervisor support moderates the relationship. The findings of this study have theoretical and practical implications.

In terms of theoretical contributions, the study adds on five accounts. 1) There are very few studies that analysed the effect of authentic, ethical or servant leadership styles on organisational commitment. The present study adds to the literature on the subject and enhances our understanding how these leadership styles influence organisational commitment. 2) Presumably, there is no study that compared the effect of authentic, ethical and servant leadership styles on organisational commitment. The present study provides an opportunity to draw this comparison and see which leadership style can explain more variance in organisational commitment. 3) Study, where employee engagement mediates the relationship between authentic or ethical or servant leadership and organisational commitment, is almost non-existent. The present study contributes to the literature by examining employee engagement as a mediator between authentic or ethical or servant leadership styles and organisational commitment. 4) Perceived supervisor support is used as a moderator in the relationship between authentic, ethical, servant leadership and organisational commitment. That differentiates between the effect created by the leader (CEO for smaller companies and Project Manager for large companies) and the supervisor or the team leader. The findings of the study inform us that to what extent perceived supervisor support complements the effects of these leadership styles. 5) The study is conducted in Pakistan that is high on "collectivism, power distance, uncertainty avoidance, and masculinity" (Hofstede, 1980). Eva et al. (2019) suggested that we should study the effectiveness of servant leadership in countries having high power distance and masculinity. Therefore, by implication, this cultural aspect adds to the uniqueness of the study.

The study identifies the most appropriate leadership style that can foster organisational commitment among the employees of the IT sector in Pakistan. As cultural and environmental ambience would be the same across different sectors, e.g. banking, telecom, education, hospitality, etc. The findings of this study may apply to these sectors as well.

This research would be useful for human resource practitioners, CEO's, senior management, and line managers. The study would show which leadership style is most appropriate for IT like sectors, e.g. telecom, banking, etc. The practitioners can use this information while imparting training and during organisational development exercises. The study educates us on the effectiveness of the supervisors. Human resource practitioners can use this information while selecting and training

supervisors. CEO and senior management of any organisation would be interested in the smooth functioning of their setups and profit maximisation. They can adopt the most preferred leadership style and enhance the organisational commitment of their employees. It associates organisational commitment with low turnover and high performance. By doing so, they can improve the performance of their setup. Supervisors and line managers can improve their performance by adopting the most appropriate leadership style.

## 1.8. **Scope of the Study**

Several factors contribute to employee organisational commitment. This study examines the effect of authentic, ethical and servant leadership styles on organisational commitment in IT-related organisations in the Islamabad region of Pakistan. Employee engagement mediates the relationship and perceived supervisor support moderates the relationship. The data is collected from the employees of IT industry at the individual level using self-reported questionnaires. The study captures the perception of the employees regarding leadership style adopted by their superiors, organisational commitment, engagement and supervisor support. Rousseau, Manning and Denyer (2008) note that perceptions are socially created. To measure the perceptions, Ofer, Coyle-Shapiro, and Pearce (2018) suggest that we should collect data from the affected party i.e. employees. That justifies data collection from the employees of the IT industry.

#### 1.9. Limitations of Study

The study is confined to the IT setups operating in Islamabad region of Pakistan. To generalize the results of the study, it needs to be replicated in other parts of the country and globally. The data is collected from only one sector i.e. IT sector. For better generalisability, the future researchers should collect the data from other sectors e.g. banking, telecom, manufacturing, public sector organisations, etc.

Because of the limited resource and time, a cross-sectional study is conducted. Data collected through simple random sampling can have several inaccuracies. These include random sampling error and sampling bias. Sampling error can take place because of flaws in research design or in the data collection process. Sample bias occurs when the researcher cannot contact the respondent or the respondent refuses to take part in the research. Such a situation may cause biased data. Future research may address these drawbacks.

For data collection, the study uses self-administered questionnaires. The responses depend on the honesty of the respondents. The researcher must take what respondents say. The self-reported data can contain several potential sources of bias such as memory losses, social desirability bias, etc. In the survey only closed-ended questions are used. That limits the ability of the researcher to explore the phenomenon, identify problems and capture subjective experiences. As quantitative method is suitable for theory testing, the future researchers can adopt qualitative approach to develop deep insight in the phenomenon under study.

## 1.10. **Operational Definitions**

For this study, following operational definitions are used:

### **Organisational Commitment**

Allen and Meyer (1990) defined organisational commitment as attachment between the employee and his organisation that prevents employee turnover. Allen and Meyer (1990) underscored that for a better understanding of employee-organisation link and turnover intention, it would be appropriate to study the three dimensions of organisational commitment i.e. affective commitment, continuance commitment, and normative commitment.

Measurement: Mowday, Steers, and Porter (1979) developed 15 items, a unidimensional Organisational Commitment Questionnaire (OCQ). Shorter version i.e. 9 items are being used. I measure it on five points Likert scale (1 = "strongly disagree" and 5 = "strongly agree").

### **Authentic Leadership**

They define authentic leadership as, a leadership that is grounded in positive psychology and ethical climate. They exhibit self-awareness, moral values, and transparency in relations. Such leaders take decisions after evaluating the information. Through these characteristics they promote positive self-development among their follows (Walumbwa *et al.*, 2008).

Measurement: A sixteen items scale used by Walumbwa *et al.* (2008) measured on five points Likert scale (1 = "strongly disagree" and 5 = "strongly agree").

#### **Ethical Leadership**

Ethical leaders conform to ethical values and norms in personal conduct and in interpersonal relations. They induce such behaviour among their followers through communication, enforcement, and decisions (Brown *et al.*, 2005).

Measurement: A ten items scale developed by Brown *et al.* (2005) measured on five points Likert scale 1 = "strongly disagree" and 5 = "strongly agree."

## Servant Leadership

Liden *et al.* (2015) identified emotional healing, creating value for the community, conceptual skills, empowering, helping subordinates grow and succeed, putting subordinates first, and behaving ethically as dimensions of servant leadership. They also define servant leadership as a leader that gives precedence to the good of their follows over their personal interests (Greenleaf 1977; Hale and Fields, 2007; Yang *et al.*, 2018).

Measurement: A seven items scale developed by Liden *et al.* (2015) measured on five points Likert scale (1 ="strongly disagree" and 5 ="strongly agree").

#### **Employee Engagement**

They define employee engagement as a state where an employee feels happy and satisfied with his / her work that is manifested through energy, devotion, and deep involvement in the job (Schaufeli *et al.*, 2001, p. 74).

Measurement: Schaufeli and Bakker's (2004) nine-item Utrecht Work and Engagement Scale (UWES-9), measured on five points Likert scale (1 = "strongly disagree" and 5 = "strongly agree").

#### **Perceived Supervisor Support**

Perceived supervisor support underscores employee perception that his / her supervisor helps them do their job and shows respect for them (Burke, Borucki and Hurley, 1992, p. 719) Measurement: Using a four-items scale taken up from the Survey of Perceived Organisational Support (SPOS) (Rhoades, Eisenberger and Armeli, 2001) as used by Saks (2006). Measured on five points Likert scale (1 = "strongly disagree" and 5 = "strongly agree").

#### 1.11. **The Organisation of the Thesis**

#### **Chapter 1: Introduction**

Chapter One introduces research and presents the aims of the study. It stipulates the research objectives and refers to the academic interest and significance of the study.

#### **Chapter 2: Literature review**

Chapter two covers the literature review and undertakes discussion on organisational commitment, authentic leadership, ethical leadership, servant leadership, employee engagement, and perceived supervisor support. The chapter explains the theoretical aspects of mediating roles of employee engagement and the moderating role of perceived supervisor support in context to their relationship between leadership styles and organisational commitment.

#### **Chapter 3: Research Methods**

The chapter focuses on the research method used in this study. It includes information about participants, the data collection process, and the analysis technique used. The chapter also discusses the measures and establishes their reliability, validity and discriminant validity using Confirmatory Factor Analysis (CFA) and Structural Equation Modelling (SEM).

#### **Chapter 4: Data Analysis**

In this chapter data analyses is done with the help of Statistical Package for the Social Sciences SPSS, Analysis of Moment Structures (AMOS) and Smart PLS-SEM. The chapter covers descriptive statistics and correlation analysis of the data. Hypotheses testing is done using regression, mediation, and moderation analysis with the help of Structural Equation Modelling and Process technique by Hayes.

#### **Chapter 5: Conclusion and Recommendations**

The chapter covers the discussion on the results of the hypotheses. It also highlights the strengths and weaknesses of the study. Based on the results, theoretical implications and future research options are discussed. The chapter also dilates on the usefulness of the leadership styles from the prospect of organisations, management, and individuals.

# 1.12. Chapter Summary

The chapter introduced the research topic and gave the background of the study. Problem statement specifies gap in the present research. That lays the foundations for further study and research. The chapter stipulates research questions and crystallises objectives of the study. It determines the significance of the study. The chapter also covers limitations of the study. The chapter includes definitions of important variables. Towards the end, it describes different chapters of the thesis.

### **CHAPTER 2**

#### LITERATURE REVIEW

#### 2.1. Introduction

The chapter lays the foundation to study the relationship between moral leadership styles to include authentic, ethical and servant leadership and employee's organisational commitment. It explains employee engagement and perceived supervisor support used in the study as mediator and moderator. Towards this end, the definition and concept of organisational commitment, authentic leadership, ethical leadership, servant leadership, employee engagement, and perceived supervisor support are deliberated. The chapter covers past research on these variables conducted in Pakistan and other parts of the world.

Social exchange theory (Blau, 1964) and social identity theory (Bandura, 1977) are the underlying theories to study the relationship between the variables. These theories are widely used to study the topics in organisational behaviour (Cropanzano *et al.*, 2017). Commitment is contingent on social exchange between the interacting parties (Van Knippenberg and Sleebos, 2006). They also use these theories in the study of moral leadership styles (Lemoine, Hartnell and Leroy, 2019). It establishes the relationship between the research variables based on previous research and using underlying theory i.e. social exchange theory (Blau, 1964) social identity theory (Bandura, 1977). Literature review is used to formulate relationship between the research variables.

## 2.2. Organisational Commitment

Organisational commitment is an extensively researched concept (Jain, Duggal and Ansari, 2019; Curado and Vieira, 2019). It is described as an attachment between the employee and the organisation (Lambert, Kelley and Hogan, 2013; Lambert *et al.*, 2019). Faisal and Al-Esmael (2014) noted that there is no commonly accepted definition of organisational commitment. Organisational commitment is defined differently by different scholars (Yahaya and Ebrahim, 2016). Citing, Porter and Smith (1970), Mowday, Steers, and Porter (1979) defined organisational commitment as degree of an individual's affiliation with and taking part in the activities of the organisation. Mowday, Steers, and Porter (1979) noted that this definition reflects an employee's conviction in the goals and values of the organisation, readiness to put in efforts on behalf of the organisation and desire to keep the membership of the organisation. Wiener (1982) defined organisational commitment as an individual's innate desire driven by his / her moral values to work for the achievement of the organisational objectives. Wiener (1982) noted that an employee's "internalised commitment" is manifested by his / her efforts to achieve organisational objectives, not for personal gains but out of the belief that doing so would be morally correct. Approaching from the psychological perspective, O'Reilly and Chatman (1986) defined organisational commitment as inner attachment, an employee experience for the organisation that in shown by an individual's alignment with the point of view of the organisation. In this definition, the extent to which an employee adopts the viewpoint of the organisation depends upon his / her attachment with the organisation. Mathieu and Zajac (1990) defined organisational commitment as the degree to which an individual is glued with the organisation.

There are also multiple dimensions of organisational commitment. Most sighted are the dimensions identified by Allen and Meyer (1990). Allen and Meyer (1990) defined organisational commitment as, attachment between an employee and his organisation that reduces the possibility of employee turnover. Allen and Meyer (1990) underscored that for a better understanding of employee-organisation link and turnover intention, it would be appropriate to study the three dimensions of organisational commitment, i.e. affective commitment, continuance commitment, and normative commitment. The conceptualisation of organisational commitment put forth by Allen and Meyer (1990) is widely accepted (Kim *et al.*, 2017). They consider organisational commitment as a multidimensional construct with affective commitment, continuance commitment and normative commitment as its dimensions. Uraon (2018) noted that these dimensions measure three different aspects of organisational commitment having a distinct effect on the efficacy of employees and the organisation.

Affective Commitment is defined as employees' emotional affection with his / her organisation (Allen & Meyer, 1990; Matherne and Litchfield, 2012; Imamoglu *et al.*, 2019). Emotional attachment is stimulated by the sense of *"loyalty, affection, warmth, belongingness, fondness, happiness, and pleasure"* experienced at the workplace (Jaros *et al.*, 1993, p. 954; Coetzee, Ferreira, and Potgieter, 2019, p. 2). Meyer and Allen (1991, 1997) noted that a sense of competency, belongingness, thoughtfulness, support, positive connectivity, and relations with others enhances employees' affective commitment. An emotionally attached employee pursues organisational goals more diligently (Rhoades, Eisenberger and Armeli, 2001; Woznyj *et al.*,

2019). Allen and Meyer (1990) noted that because of emotional attachment, these employees would wish to maintain the membership of the organisation. They identify themselves with the organisation and are involved in its activities. Affective commitment positively relates to job performance (Loi, Lai, and Lam, 2011; Li, Wong and Kim, 2016). Committed employee would put in greater effort and exhibit higher organisational citizenship behaviours (Colquitt, LePine and Wesson, 2010) and negatively relates to turnover intention (Meyer *et al.*, 2002; Brunetto *et al.*, 2014; Nazir *et al.*, 2016; Jang and Kandampully, 2018) absenteeism, and work-family conflict (Meyer *et al.*, 2002).

Normative commitment stresses an employee's desire to continue as part of the organisation out of a sense of responsibility or / and because of a feeling of gratitude. It is defined as an employee's belief that he / she has a responsibility to work for organisational objectives (Meyer and Herscovitch, 2001). They further explained that an employee having normative commitment would wish to stay with the organisation and would work for the achievement of organisational goals. Meyer and Parfyonova (2010) noted that normative commitment has two features: "*moral duty and indebted obligation*" (p. 284). By that connotation, normative commitment takes effect when employees feel that it is morally correct to stay in the organisation (Landry and Vandenberghe, 2012; Krajcsák, 2019). The second aspect i.e. indebtedness to the organisation as per Social Exchange Theory (Blau, 1964) would elicit a need to reciprocate the favours extended by the organisation (Meyer and Herscovitch, 2001; Moin, 2018). In returning the favour, employees would strive to achieve organisational goals.

Normative commitment is cultivated by the feeling of being indebted to the organisation. Scholars found that several factors contribute towards normative commitment e.g. job-related benefits (Bashir and Long, 2015), empowerment (Limpanitgul *et al.*, 2017), perceived organisational support (Bibi, Khalid, and Hussain, 2019), social support (Haque, Aston, and Kozlovski, 2018), job engagement and organisational engagement (Albdour and Altarawneh, 2014), organisational citizenship behaviour (Obedgiu, Bagire, and Mafabi, 2017), etc. Mousa and Puhakka (2019) found that responsible leadership positively relates to normative commitment.

Continuance commitment refers to the employee's preference to continue serving in the organisation to avoid losses linked with leaving the organisation. Allen and Meyer (1990) termed it as an employee, *"need"* that compels an employee to continue with his job (p. 3). Continuance commitment was defined as an employee's perception that it will not be cost effective to leave the

job (Meyer and Herscovitch, 2001). Bhatnagar (2005) noted that 'lack of job alternatives and 'sidebets' (p. 425) are the major antecedents of continuance commitment. Side-bets are peripheral benefits linked with the continuation of job (Becker, 1960). To further explain the concept, Becker (1960) described five types of side-bets 1) Generalised cultural expectations refers to the behaviour that would categorise a person as a culturally appropriate individual. For instance, refraining from frequently switching jobs so as not to be labelled as untrustworthy. 2) Self-presentation concerns refer to maintaining a public image of being consistent and reliable. 3) Impersonal bureaucratic arrangements refer to organisational rules and regulations which would affect an individual's decision to leave the job. Becker (1960) explained that a person may not opt to leave the jobs if he or she would need to forgo a substantial amount of money from the pension fund. 4) Individual adjustments to social positions refer to a situation when an individual skill specific to a position rendering him / her unsuitable for other positions/jobs. 5) Non-work concerns refer to the disruption of social connections that one may have developed within the community if one opts to switch the job. Becker (1960) said that the cost associated with these side-bets would increase employee commitment. Continuance commitment is the consequence of the side-bets and unavailability of compatible alternate jobs (Allen and Meyer, 1990; Becker, 1960; Powell and Meyer, 2004; Singh and Onahring, 2019). Colquitt, LePine, and Wesson (2010) noted that the absence of alternate job prospects also adds to continuance commitment.

(Fischer and Mansell, 2009) noted that for social pressure and cost linked with leaving jobs, a higher level of continuance commitment will be experienced in cultures having high power distance. Genevičiūtė-Janonienė and Endriulaitienė (2014) observed that continuance commitment was positively related to resistance to change and negatively related to turnover intention, emotional exhaustion, and professional efficacy. It is also found to be negatively related to extroversion and agreeableness (Farrukh, Ying, and Mansori, 2017), organisational citizenship behaviour (Obedgiu, Bagire, and Mafabi, 2017), employee engagement (Albdour and Altarawneh, 2014), etc. However, leadership style has its effect on organisational commitment. Moin (2018) observed that leaders' deep actions, i.e. his / her perceived reliability, positively relate to the dimensions of organisational commitment including continuance commitment. Similarly, Mousa and Puhakka (2019) found that a responsible leadership style positively relates to continuance commitment.

Interest in the concept of organisational commitment is driven by the fact that it determines

employee devotion towards work (Meyer *et al.*, 2002; Yahaya and Ebrahim, 2016). Naghneh *et al.* (2017) noted that the lack of commitment among the employees can lead to unpleasant consequences for the organisation. In fact, employees' organisational commitment predicts the productivity and work proficiency of the workforce (Saadeh and Suifan, 2019). Organisational commitment is associated with several positive outcomes. The research conducted in the IT industry of Pakistan reveals that organisational commitment positively relates to flexitime (Kiran and Khurram, 2018). In other parts of the world it is found to be positively related to job performance (Conway and Briner, 2012; Hussain *et al.*, 2019), employees' performance (Hendri, 2019), job satisfaction (Colquitt, 2001; Graf *et al.*, 2015; Lin *et al.*, 2019), creativity (Semedo, Coelho and Ribeiro, 2018) work engagement, (Zhang *et al.*, 2015). It negatively relates to turnover intention (Zhang *et al.*, 2015; Labrague *et al.*, 2018; Rawashdeh and Tamimi, 2019) absenteeism (Samad and Yusuf, 2012), and has a medium influence on talent, attraction, and retention (Kontoghiorghes, 2016).

After examining the definition, dimensions, and effects of organisational commitment it is appropriate to have a macro view of the research undertaken in this context. Data available at Scopus database is explored for the purpose. The term "Organizational AND Commitment" is searched for in title, abstract, and keywords. 19,040 documents are found in the database. That included article, conference paper, review, book chapter, and books. To suite the study at hand, search is further refined by limiting it to articles in "English," published in context to, "Business, Management and Accounting" and having "Organizational Commitment" as a keyword. The number of publications reduced to 1,320 documents. Data about these publications is downloaded in Comma-Separated Values format and is analysed using VOSviewer software to determine the most prolific authors, most cited articles, important publication sources, countries that made the most contributions and variables studied.

Table - 2.1 presents the top twenty most prolific authors based on the link strength of their work. The higher link strength reflects both i.e. number of publications and the number citations received (Piñeiro-Chousa et al., 2019).

| Serial | Author     | Documents | Citations | Total<br>Link |
|--------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|
|        |            |           |           | Strength      |
| 1      | Meyer J.P. | 7         | 2044      | 285           |

Table - 2.1: Organisational Commitment: Most Prolific Authors

| 2.  | Vandenberghe C. | 17 | 723 | 99 |
|-----|-----------------|----|-----|----|
| 3.  | Chen Z.X.       | 4  | 616 | 89 |
| 4.  | Francesco A.M.  | 3  | 465 | 83 |
| 5.  | Newman A.       | 9  | 313 | 82 |
| 6.  | Gellatly I.R.   | 2  | 216 | 51 |
| 7.  | Lee YK.         | 3  | 279 | 50 |
| 8.  | Cohen A.        | 6  | 264 | 46 |
| 9.  | Morrow P.C.     | 5  | 273 | 33 |
| 10. | Tremblay M.     | 6  | 522 | 32 |
| 11. | Ng T.W.H.       | 5  | 333 | 32 |
| 12. | Panaccio A.     | 5  | 236 | 31 |
| 13. | Afshari L.      | 4  | 23  | 30 |
| 14. | Fu W.           | 4  | 188 | 29 |
| 15. | Gamble J.       | 2  | 55  | 29 |
| 16. | Park S.         | 6  | 19  | 29 |
| 17. | Bufquin D.      | 5  | 37  | 28 |
| 18. | Dipietro R.     | 4  | 34  | 28 |
| 19. | Joo BK.         | 6  | 263 | 27 |
| 20. | Mcelroy J.C.    | 4  | 179 | 27 |

Most cited articles are the one which are more extensively referred to in the literature. The number of citations received by an article indicates its intellectual worth. Table 2.2 presents the list of top twenty most cited articles about organisational commitment as available in Scopus database.

| Serial | Authors   | Title   | Journal  | Year | Citations |
|--------|---|---|--|------|-----------|
| 1      | Meyer J.P.,<br>Herscovitch L.                                 | Commitment in the<br>workplace: Toward a general<br>model   | Human Resource<br>Management Review                      | 2001 | 1366      |
| 2      | Riketta M.  | Organizational identification:<br>A meta-analysis   | Journal of Vocational<br>Behavior                        | 2005 | 759       |
| 3      | Cabrera Á., Collins<br>W.C., Salgado J.F.                     | Determinants of individual<br>engagement in knowledge<br>sharing  | International Journal<br>of Human Resource<br>Management | 2006 | 543       |
| 4      | Brammer S.,<br>Millington A.,<br>Rayton B.                    | The contribution of corporate<br>social responsibility to<br>organizational commitment                          | International Journal<br>of Human Resource<br>Management | 2007 | 521       |
| 5      | Ragu-Nathan T.S.,<br>Tarafdar M., Ragu-<br>Nathan B.S., Tu Q. | The consequences of<br>technostress for end users in<br>organizations: Conceptual<br>development and validation | Information Systems<br>Research                          | 2008 | 390       |
| 6      | Turker D.   | How corporate social<br>responsibility influences<br>organizational commitment                                  | Journal of Business<br>Ethics                            | 2009 | 341       |

Table 2.2: Organisational Commitment: Most Cited Articles

|    | Kurtessis J.N.,   |  |   |      |     |
|----|---|--|---|------|-----|
| 7  | Eisenberger R.,<br>Ford M.T.,<br>Buffardi L.C.,<br>Stewart K.A., Adis<br>C.S.           | Perceived Organizational<br>Support: A Meta-Analytic<br>Evaluation of Organizational<br>Support Theory   | Journal of<br>Management                            | 2017 | 328 |
| 8  | Schwepker Jr. C.H.  | Ethical climate's relationship<br>to job satisfaction,<br>organizational commitment,<br>and turnover intention in the<br>salesforce  | Journal of Business<br>Research                     | 2001 | 307 |
| 9  | Ahuja M.K.,<br>Chudoba K.M.,<br>Kacmar C.J.,<br>Harrison<br>McKnight D.,<br>George J.F. | It road warriors: Balancing<br>work-family conflict, job<br>autonomy, and work overload<br>to mitigate turnover intentions   | MIS Quarterly:<br>Management<br>Information Systems | 2007 | 302 |
| 10 | Riggle R.J.,<br>Edmondson D.R.,<br>Hansen J.D.  | A meta-analysis of the<br>relationship between<br>perceived organizational<br>support and job outcomes: 20<br>years of research  | Journal of Business<br>Research                     | 2009 | 293 |
| 11 | Moorman R.H.,<br>Niehoff B.P.,<br>Organ D.W.  | Treating employees fairly and<br>organizational citizenship<br>behavior: Sorting the effects<br>of job satisfaction,<br>organizational commitment,<br>and procedural justice   | Employee<br>Responsibilities and<br>Rights Journal  | 1993 | 284 |
| 12 | Mesmer-Magnus<br>J.R., Viswesvaran<br>C.  | Convergence between<br>measures of work-to-family<br>and family-to-work conflict: A<br>meta-analytic examination   | Journal of Vocational<br>Behavior                   | 2005 | 280 |
| 13 | Rothbard N.P.,<br>Phillips K.W.,<br>Dumas T.L.  | Managing multiple roles:<br>Work-family policies and<br>individuals' desires for<br>segmentation   | Organization Science                                | 2005 | 277 |
| 14 | Paré G., Tremblay<br>M.   | The influence of high-<br>involvement human resources<br>practices, procedural justice,<br>organizational commitment,<br>and citizenship behaviors on<br>information technology<br>professionals' turnover<br>intentions | Group and<br>Organization<br>Management             | 2007 | 258 |
| 15 | Wayne J.H.,<br>Randel A.E.,<br>Stevens J.   | The role of identity and work-<br>family support in work-family<br>enrichment and its work-<br>related consequences  | Journal of Vocational<br>Behavior                   | 2006 | 252 |
| 16 | Lin CP.   | To share or not to share:<br>Modeling tacit knowledge<br>sharing, its mediators and<br>antecedents   | Journal of Business<br>Ethics                       | 2007 | 250 |
| 17 | Bakker A.B., van<br>Veldhoven M.,<br>Xanthopoulou D.                                    | Beyond the Demand-Control<br>Model: Thriving on High Job<br>Demands and Resources  | Journal of Personnel<br>Psychology                  | 2010 | 246 |

| 18 | Neubert M.J.,<br>Carlson D.S.,<br>Kacmar K.M.,<br>Roberts J.A.,<br>Chonko L.B. | The virtuous influence of<br>ethical leadership behavior:<br>Evidence from the field   | Journal of Business<br>Ethics                            | 2009 | 235 |
|----|--|--|--|------|-----|
| 19 | Walumbwa F.O.,<br>Lawler J.J.  | Building effective<br>organizations:<br>Transformational leadership,<br>collectivist orientation, work-<br>related attitudes and<br>withdrawal behaviours in<br>three emerging economies | International Journal<br>of Human Resource<br>Management | 2003 | 229 |
| 20 | Chen Z.X.,<br>Francesco A.M.   | The relationship between the<br>three components of<br>commitment and employee<br>performance in China   | Journal of Vocational<br>Behavior                        | 2003 | 221 |

The country wise contribution towards the research on organizational commitment in order of priority based on link strength is at Table 2.3. Link strength reflects the quality of contribution as it considers both i.e. number of publications and the citations received. Highly valuable research on organizational commitment is conducted in USA followed by Canada and China.

| Serial | Country              | Documents | Citations | Total<br>Link<br>Strength |
|--------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 1.     | United States        | 427       | 16500     | 1351                      |
| 2.     | Canada               | 72        | 4265      | 554                       |
| 3.     | China                | 78        | 1693      | 461                       |
| 4.     | South Korea          | 91        | 1897      | 331                       |
| 5.     | United Kingdom       | 66        | 1684      | 329                       |
| 6.     | Hong Kong            | 50        | 1965      | 326                       |
| 7.     | Australia            | 74        | 2000      | 313                       |
| 8.     | India                | 75        | 925       | 248                       |
| 9.     | Turkey               | 39        | 1188      | 194                       |
| 10.    | Taiwan               | 43        | 1341      | 178                       |
| 11.    | Spain                | 37        | 1257      | 169                       |
| 12.    | Germany              | 40        | 1568      | 158                       |
| 13.    | Malaysia             | 56        | 411       | 144                       |
| 14.    | Pakistan             | 24        | 192       | 125                       |
| 15.    | Indonesia            | 100       | 208       | 102                       |
| 16.    | France               | 28        | 536       | 98                        |
| 17.    | Greece               | 11        | 177       | 91                        |
| 18.    | Netherlands          | 33        | 1656      | 88                        |
| 19.    | Israel               | 16        | 639       | 83                        |
| 20.    | United Arab Emirates | 15        | 421       | 68                        |

Table 2.3: Organizational Commitment: Countries That Contributed the Most

Study of keywords enables a researcher to determine the extent of research conducted in the field. 2648 keywords are identified. However, only 100 keywords prioritized based on number of occurrences are listed at Appendix A.

## 2.3. Authentic Leadership

The concept of authentic leadership can be traced back to the Greek era. However, it gained currency in the aftermath of moral and financial scandals in well-reputed American companies, which elicited the need to identify a leadership style grounded in moral values (Semedo, Coelho and Ribeiro, 2016). Harter, (2002, P. 382) defined authentic leaders as the one who owns their life experiences formed in the shape of opinions, feelings, wants and inclinations to know one-self and conduct oneself according to his/her true values. Luthans and Avolio (2003, p. 243) at first defined authentic leadership in context to positive psychological capacities and advanced organisational framework that leads to higher self-awareness and measured positive conduct by the leader to enhance positive self-development. Scholars like Shamir and Eilam (2005) and Sparrowe (2005) objected to the inclusion of positive psychological capacities in the construct of authentic leadership. Ilies, Morgeson, and Nahrgang (2005) further crystallised the concept of authentic leadership. Gardner et al., (2005) while drawing on the work of Kernis (2003) and Ilies, Morgeson and Nahrgang (2005) conceptualised a self-based model of authentic leadership, based on the constructs of self-awareness and self-regulation. Recognising that the process of self-regulation encompasses balanced processing of information, relational transparency, and authentic behaviour (Gardner et al., 2005).

Self-awareness refers to an individual's capability to be aware of his/her values, strengths, and weaknesses (Avolio, Walumbwa and Weber, 2009; van Droffelaar and Jacobs, 2017). That also includes the "higher good" or the goals he or she would like to pursue. Authentic leaders are cognisant of their capabilities and exhibit higher confidence. Self-awareness of a leader increases his / her genuineness and efficacy (Bratton, Dodd and Brown, 2010; Wang *et al.*, 2014). Self-awareness includes both knowledge of one's beliefs, aspirations, and feelings (self-knowledge) and how others recognise the leader (reflected self-image) (Walumbwa *et al.*, 2010; Kiersch and Byrne, 2015; Atwijuka and Caldwell, 2017). It is the alignment between the self of the leader and his

followers and adoption of an appropriate leadership style that adds to the leader's acceptability and popularity (Gill *et al.*, 2018). This alignment leads to a higher level of trust in the leader that augments employee performance (Sosik, 2001). The problem is that most leaders have low self-knowledge (Pronin, Lin, & Ross, 2002; Dunning, 2005; Diddams and Chang, 2012). They develop their self-perception based on external indicators, which may mislead. Incorrect assessment of self can create problems at a leadership position in the absence of corrective mechanisms (Diddams and Chang, 2012). Avolio and Gardner (2005) explain that the authenticity of an individual relates to his / her self-knowledge. Higher the self-knowledge more authentic the leader would be.

Balanced processing of information is a fundamental element of authentic leadership (Kernis, 2003). It is the ability of a leader to evaluate the information at hand before deciding (Avolio, Walumbwa and Weber, 2009). Petan and Bocarnea (2016) defined balanced processing of information as studying the information at hand and considering other view points before taking a decision. Other perspectives imply seeking view, which might question closely held values of the leader (Gardner *et al.*, 2005; Walumbwa *et al.*, 2008; Anugerah, Abdillah and Anita, 2019). An authentic leader processes information while remaining thoughtful of his personnel strengths and weaknesses and without being influenced by self-image concerns. A leader may not be impartial, yet, if he/she can process self-related information without getting influenced by ego, the leaders will have a more accurate assessment of their performance and relations with others (Gardner et al., 2005; Diddams and Chang, 2012). Balanced processing refers to the process of self-evaluation while remaining cognisant of distortions. It is a process of self-critique, which cultivates authenticity. The ability of a leader to recognise gaps between his / her motives and actions reflects on the leader's authenticity (Avolio and Gardner, 2005; Diddams and Chang, 2012).

A leader would be authentically behaving when he / she works according to his / her core values rather than being influenced by the need for social acceptability or reward (Kernis, 2003; Gardner *et al.*, 2005). Kernis, (2003) states that a leader may resort to social role-playing; projecting an entirely distinct personality to gain social acceptability and to prevent malice from others. Kernis, (2003) believes that such an act by the leader may not be construed as inauthentic behaviour as, *"role experimentation may be a catalyst for self-improvement and growth"* (p. 14). An authentic leader must respond to the needs of the followers while conducting him-self according to his own core values (Kernis, 2003). A leader would be recognised as authentic only if there is congruence

in the values of the leader and followers (Gardner et al., 2005). Arda, Aslan, and Alpkan (2016) note that there is "*a positive link between authentic behaviour and positivity of followers*" (p. 250). Relational transparency entails revealing of need-based information in a way that followers consider their leader to be authentic (Avolio, Walumbwa and Weber, 2009). While Kernis (2003) explains that developing such close relations where the employees could see "the real you" entails sharing your own weaknesses. It would be honesty and not the frankness that will help win the trust and confidence of the followers. Relational transparency develops clarity of thought among the followers and it becomes easier for them to align with the values of their leader, nurturing group affiliation (Diddams and Chang, 2012), creating environment suited for sharing of information (Lyubovnikova *et al.*, 2017) and fostering of positive behaviour (Searle and Barbuto, 2013). The relational transparency cultivated by an authentic leader endures, while relational transparency nurtured by a lesser authentic leader fades with time (Gardner *et al.*, 2011).

Authentic leadership is an extensively researched leadership style. However, a few studies have examined the effect of authentic leadership in the IT sector of Pakistan. In academia, Farrukh, Lee, and Shahzad (2019) found that authentic leadership relates to intrapreneurial behaviour, while Adil and Kamal (2018) notice that authentic leadership positively relates with promotive psychological ownership and negatively relates to preventative psychological ownership and burnout. Mehmood, Nawab and Hamstra (2016) observe that authentic leadership relates with learning goal orientation, work engagement, and in-role performance. In the health sector of Pakistan, Bakari, Hunjra, and Niazi (2017) found that authentic leadership associates with management support for change, change efficacy, and personal valence. Bakari et al. (2019) observe that authentic leadership positively relates to commitment to change. In the food and beverage sector of Pakistan, Chughtai (2018) found that authentic leadership positively relates to the career self-efficacy of the employees. To examine how the notion of authentic leadership presents itself in different cultures, Khilji et al. (2015) interviewed 14 leaders from India, Nepal, Pakistan, and Sri Lanka. They found that the concept of authentic leadership is culturally relevant in South Asian. Recently, Bakari and Hunjra (2017) conducted psychometric validation of the 16-item scale of authentic leadership developed by Walumbwa et al. (2008). For the purpose, they collected samples from academia, health sector, and Pakistan Railways. Validation of the questionnaire is done using confirmatory factor analysis, construct validity, convergent validity, reliability, and predictive validity.

After reviewing the development, definition, and dimensions of authentic leadership, it would be apt to have a comprehensive view of the research undertaken in this context. For the purpose, data mining is done in Scopus database using "Authentic AND Leadership" as search term in title, abstract, and keywords. A total of 1,530 documents showed up that included article, conference paper, review, book chapter, and books. The search refined by limiting it to articles in "English," published in context to, "Business, Management and Accounting" and having "Authentic Leadership" as a keyword. The search is limited to articles because articles undergo a rigorous evaluation process before publication (Ramos-Rodriguez and Ruiz-Navarro, 2004; Danvila-del-Valle, Estévez-Mendoza, and Lara, 2019) and are more reliable source of information. By placing of these limitations, the number of publications reduced to 260 articles. Comma-Separated Values format is used to download information about these publications. VOSviewer software is used to determine the most prolific authors, most cited articles, countries that made the most contributions and variables studied.

Table - 2.4 presents the top twenty most prolific authors based on the link strength of their work. The higher link strength is reflective of both i.e. number of publications and the number citations received (Piñeiro-Chousa et al., 2019).

| Serial | Author           | Documents | Citations | Total<br>Link<br>Strength |
|--------|------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 1.     | Gardner W.L.     | 9         | 1477      | 290                       |
| 2.     | Avolio B.J.      | 4         | 1211      | 201                       |
| 3.     | Peterson S.J.    | 2         | 1003      | 187                       |
| 4.     | Walumbwa F.O.    | 2         | 1003      | 187                       |
| 5.     | Schriesheim C.A. | 4         | 449       | 143                       |
| 6.     | Ribeiro N.       | 6         | 74        | 134                       |
| 7.     | Rego A.          | 4         | 362       | 127                       |
| 8.     | Braun S.         | 5         | 171       | 105                       |
| 9.     | Leroy H.         | 3         | 340       | 82                        |
| 10.    | Marques C.       | 2         | 291       | 81                        |
| 11.    | Sousa F.         | 2         | 291       | 81                        |
| 12.    | Peus C.          | 3         | 149       | 77                        |
| 13.    | Frey D.          | 2         | 132       | 62                        |
| 14.    | Vogelgesang G.R. | 2         | 251       | 61                        |
| 15.    | Gill C.          | 4         | 62        | 59                        |
| 16.    | Molero F.        | 5         | 126       | 58                        |
| 17.    | Moriano J.A.     | 5         | 126       | 58                        |

Table - 2.4: Authentic Leadership: Most Prolific Authors

| 18. | Caza A.     | 2 | 97 | 57 |
|-----|-------------|---|----|----|
| 19. | Duarte A.P. | 2 | 6  | 49 |
| 20. | Filipe R.   | 2 | 6  | 49 |
|     |             |   |    |    |

Most cited articles are the one which are referred most widely in the literature. That reflects on the intellectual contribution on the subject made by the author in the article. Table 2.5 presents the list of the topmost cited articles about authentic leadership as available in Scopus database. It also indicates their authors, journal that published the article, year of publication and citations received.

Table 2.5: Authentic Leadership: Most Cited Articles

| Serial | Authors   | Title  | Journal  | Year | Citations |
|--------|---|--|--|------|-----------|
| 1.     | Walumbwa F.O., Avolio<br>B.J., Gardner W.L.,<br>Wernsing T.S., Peterson<br>S.J. | Authentic leadership:<br>Development and validation of<br>a theory-based measure   | Journal of<br>Management                                     | 2008 | 956       |
| 2.     | Shamir B., Eilam G.   | What's your story? A life-stories<br>approach to authentic leadership<br>development.  | Leadership<br>Quarterly                                      | 2005 | 407       |
| 3.     | Eagly A.H.  | Achieving relational<br>authenticity in leadership: Does<br>gender matter?   | Leadership<br>Quarterly                                      | 2005 | 245       |
| 4.     | Rego A., Sousa F.,<br>Marques C., Cunha<br>M.P.E.                               | Authentic leadership promoting<br>employees' psychological<br>capital and creativity   | Journal of<br>Business<br>Research                           | 2012 | 203       |
| 5.     | Clapp-Smith R.,<br>Vogelgesang G.R.,<br>Avey J.B.                               | Authentic leadership and<br>positive psychological capital:<br>The mediating role of trust at<br>the group level of analysis                 | Journal of<br>Leadership<br>and<br>Organizational<br>Studies | 2009 | 202       |
| 6.     | Hoch J.E., Bommer<br>W.H., Dulebohn J.H.,<br>Wu D.                              | Do Ethical, Authentic, and<br>Servant Leadership Explain<br>Variance Above and Beyond<br>Transformational Leadership? A<br>Meta-Analysis.    | Journal of<br>Management                                     | 2018 | 195       |
| 7.     | Sparrowe R.T.   | Authentic leadership and the narrative self  | Leadership<br>Quarterly                                      | 2005 | 191       |
| 8.     | Gardner W.L., Fischer D., Hunt J.G.   | Emotional labor and leadership:<br>A threat to authenticity?   | Leadership<br>Quarterly                                      | 2009 | 188       |
| 9.     | Leroy H., Palanski<br>M.E., Simons T.   | Authentic Leadership and<br>Behavioral Integrity as Drivers<br>of Follower Commitment and<br>Performance                                     | Journal of<br>Business<br>Ethics                             | 2012 | 173       |
| 10.    | Cooper C.D., Scandura<br>T.A., Schriesheim C.A.                                 | Looking forward but learning<br>from our past: Potential<br>challenges to developing<br>authentic leadership theory and<br>authentic leaders | Leadership<br>Quarterly                                      | 2005 | 172       |

| 11. | Ladkin D., Taylor S.S.  | Enacting the 'true self': Towards<br>a theory of embodied authentic<br>leadership   | Leadership<br>Quarterly                   | 2010 | 159 |
|-----|---|---|---|------|-----|
| 12. | Banks G.C., McCauley<br>K.D., Gardner W.L.,<br>Guler C.E.         | A meta-analytic review of<br>authentic and transformational<br>leadership: A test for<br>redundancy                                   | Leadership<br>Quarterly                   | 2016 | 156 |
| 13. | Neider L.L.,<br>Schriesheim C.A.                                  | The Authentic Leadership<br>Inventory (ALI): Development<br>and empirical tests   | Leadership<br>Quarterly                   | 2011 | 149 |
| 14. | Meyer J.P., Parfyonova<br>N.M.                                    | Normative commitment in the<br>workplace: A theoretical<br>analysis and re-<br>conceptualization                                      | Human<br>Resource<br>Management<br>Review | 2010 | 133 |
| 15. | Peus C., Wesche J.S.,<br>Streicher B., Braun S.,<br>Frey D.       | Authentic Leadership: An<br>Empirical Test of Its<br>Antecedents, Consequences,<br>and Mediating Mechanisms                           | Journal of<br>Business<br>Ethics          | 2012 | 129 |
| 16. | Yammarino F.J., Dionne<br>S.D., Schriesheim C.A.,<br>Dansereau F. | Authentic leadership and<br>positive organizational<br>behavior: A meso, multi-level<br>perspective                                   | Leadership<br>Quarterly                   | 2008 | 128 |
| 17. | Wang H., Sui Y.,<br>Luthans F., Wang D.,<br>Wu Y.                 | Impact of authentic leadership<br>on performance: Role of<br>followers' positive<br>psychological capital and<br>relational processes | Journal of<br>Organizational<br>Behavior  | 2014 | 121 |
| 18. | Leroy H., Anseel F.,<br>Gardner W.L., Sels L.                     | Authentic Leadership, Authentic<br>Followership, Basic Need<br>Satisfaction, and Work Role<br>Performance: A Cross-Level<br>Study     | Journal of<br>Management                  | 2015 | 118 |
| 19. | Hsiung HH.  | Authentic Leadership and<br>Employee Voice Behavior: A<br>Multi-Level Psychological<br>Process  | Journal of<br>Business<br>Ethics          | 2012 | 115 |

The countries that contributed the most towards authentic leadership are listed at Table 2.6. This classification is based on the link strength of the publications. Link strength reflects the quality of contribution as it considers both i.e. number of publications from the respective country and the citations received. Highly valuable research on authentic leadership is conducted in USA, followed by Australia and United Kingdom.

| Serial | Country       | Documents | Citations | Total<br>Link<br>Strength |
|--------|---------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 1.     | United States | 82        | 4405      | 934                       |
| 2.     | Australia     | 23        | 377       | 291                       |

Table 2.6: Authentic Leadership: Countries That Contributed the Most

| 3.  | United Kingdom | 24 | 511 | 253 |
|-----|----------------|----|-----|-----|
| 4.  | China          | 16 | 320 | 213 |
| 5.  | Portugal       | 13 | 439 | 195 |
| 6.  | Canada         | 21 | 707 | 187 |
| 7.  | Germany        | 12 | 246 | 176 |
| 8.  | Belgium        | 4  | 346 | 107 |
| 9.  | India          | 15 | 75  | 100 |
| 10. | Israel         | 4  | 430 | 93  |
| 11. | Taiwan         | 6  | 176 | 80  |
| 12. | South Korea    | 10 | 62  | 67  |
| 13. | Spain          | 8  | 151 | 64  |
| 14. | Pakistan       | 8  | 52  | 62  |
| 15. | Netherlands    | 6  | 37  | 52  |
| 16. | Norway         | 9  | 205 | 52  |
| 17. | Iran           | 4  | 68  | 49  |
| 18. | New Zealand    | 5  | 102 | 49  |
| 19. | Sweden         | 4  | 100 | 32  |
| 20. | Turkey         | 5  | 57  | 31  |

Study of keywords enables a researcher to determine the extent of research conducted in the field. A total of 738 keywords are used with authentic leadership as identified through Scopus database. However, only 100 keywords prioritized based on number of occurrences are listed at Appendix B.

#### 2.4. Ethical Leadership

The concept of ethical leadership gained currency because of unethical conduct by the executives of leading business enterprises in the USA (Riggio *et al.*, 2010; Thiel *et al.*, 2018; Velez and Neves, 2018). The notion of ethical leadership is approached based on individual attributes or traits and through the behavioural lens (Riggio *et al.*, 2010). Subscribing to individual attributes or virtues, Riggio *et al.* (2010) defined ethical leader, as those who conform to four import qualities: *"prudence, fortitude, temperance, and justice"* (p. 235). *Prudence* means being careful in decision making to avoid risk. Stouten, Van Dijke and De Cremer (2012) explained that an ethical leader once faced by a moral predicament, before taking a decision, should consider moral values and consequences of the decision. They noted that virtue of prudence by itself may not mean being ethical, but a carefully taken decision would be seen as ethical. *Courage* is the ability of an ethical leader to face resistance while acting ethically. *Temperance* implies exercising restraint from

getting indulged into selfish and covetous excesses. *Justice* is being fair, which makes up an essential element of ethical leadership (Trevino, Brown and Hartman, 2003).

Brown, Treviño, and Harrison (2005) defined ethical leaders as the one who displays morally correct behaviour individually and while interacting with others. They promote such behaviours through interaction with the followers, through rewards and punishment and by their decisions. This definition corresponds to the behavioural approach (Stouten, Van Dijke and De Cremer, 2012). Treviño, Hartman, & Brown, (2000) described ethical leadership in terms of 'moral person' and 'moral manager.' As a moral person, the ethical leader must be, "honest, trustworthy, caring, open to input, principled, and respectful of others" (Yukhymenko-Lescroart, Brown and Paskus, 2014, p. 38). They show moral attributes and act as a role model for the followers (Bavik et al., 2017; Stouten, Van Dijke and De Cremer, 2012). Followers observe and emulate their ethical values. They internalise the moral values of their managers and develop their own moral identity (Rupp *et al.*, 2013). The followers develop a genuine concern for others (Schaubroeck *et al.*, 2012). To instil moral values in the followers, managers make them accountable to act appropriately through rewards and punishments (Brown and Treviño, 2006). As an external regulation instrument moral manager enact and execute policies to align employee behaviour with the ethical and organisational norms (Bavik et al., 2017). It is through these processes' moral manages by design mould ethical behaviour of their follower (Thiel et al., 2018). It is observed that if a leader is a moral manager but not as a moral person he or she would be identified as a hypocrite by the followers (Stouten, Van Dijke and De Cremer, 2012; Jha and Singh, 2019).

Kalshoven, Den Hartog and De Hoogh (2011) while developing a questionnaire for ethical leadership at work, operationalised the following dimensions of ethical leadership.

Fairness: Treating subordinates without prejudice and preferences.

*Power-sharing*: Listening to the subordinates and giving due importance to their ideas while taking decisions.

*Role clarification*: Clear delineation of tasks, duties, and performance standards.

*People orientation*: Caring for the welfare and self-respect of the followers.

Integrity: Having no contradiction in words and deeds. Keeping promises.

*Ethical guidance*: Discusses and makes followers understand ethical rules and encourages the application of such rules through rewards.

*Concern for sustainability*: Accords due importance to the environment and encourages reutilising of products and resources.

Ethical leaders are related to several outcomes e.g. organisational performance (Brown and Treviño, 2006; Riggio *et al.*, 2010), inclusion climate (Yukhymenko-Lescroart, Brown and Paskus, 2014), performance, organisational citizenship behaviour, and reduced production deviance (Thiel *et al.*, 2018), are more ethical (Mayer *et al.*, 2012), organisational concern, organisational citizenship behaviour (Wingate, Lee, and Bourdage, 2019), employees' voice behaviour (Chen and Hou, 2016), leader-member exchange, self-efficacy, organisational identity, job performance (Kelidbari, Fadaei, and Ebrahimi, 2016), job satisfaction (Naiyananont and Smuthranond, 2017), employee work engagement (Qin *et al.*, 2014), etc.

There are very few research studies that examined the effect of ethical leadership on the employees of the IT sector in Pakistan. In one such study, Ullah, Hameed, and Kashif (2017) found that ethical leadership positively relates to the innovative performance of the employees in the IT sector of Pakistan. Studies conducted in the textile sector of Pakistan reveal that ethical leadership positively relates to employee creativity (Younas *et al.*, 2018), and creativity at the workplace (Javed *et al.*, 2018). In a cross-cultural study of the employees in Australia and Pakistan, Ahmad (2018) observed that ethical leadership negatively relates to workplace bullying and positively related to interactional justice in both countries. Yasir and Rasli (2018) found that in the health sector of Pakistan ethical leadership negatively relates to workplace deviance and positively relates to ethical climate. Usman, Hameed, and Manzoor (2018) studied the effect of ethical leadership on the unlearning of negative behaviours. For the purpose, they interviewed forty European Union employees working in Pakistan and studied the unlearning effect of ethical leadership based on its dimension of accountability and honesty. They found it helps to unlearn/reducing misuse of company resources, favouritism, and unfair contract awarding.

After developing a fair understanding of the concept of ethical leadership and the effects it can create, it is appropriate to have a broader look on the research conducted in this field. For the purpose data available at Scopus database is explored. The term "Ethical AND Leadership" is searched for in title, abstract, and keywords. 4,219 documents appeared in the database. That

included article, conference paper, review, book chapter, and books. To align the scope of search with the study at hand, search is limited to articles in "English," published in context to, "Business, Management and Accounting" and having "Ethical Leadership" as a keyword. The number of publications reduced to 430 articles. Data about these publications is downloaded in Comma-Separated Values format and is analysed using VOSviewer software to determine the most prolific authors, most cited articles, countries that made the most contributions and variables studied. Table - 2.7 presents the top twenty most prolific authors based on the link strength of their work. The higher link strength reflects both i.e. number of publications and the number citations received (Piñeiro-Chousa et al., 2019).

| Serial | Author          | Documents | Citations | Total<br>Link<br>Strength |
|--------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 1.     | Treviño L.K.    | 5         | 1981      | 151                       |
| 2.     | Brown M.E.      | 6         | 1462      | 145                       |
| 3.     | Den Hartog D.N. | 6         | 888       | 149                       |
| 4.     | De Hoogh A.H.B. | 5         | 753       | 138                       |
| 5.     | Mayer D.M.      | 6         | 630       | 105                       |
| 6.     | Walumbwa F.O.   | 6         | 615       | 127                       |
| 7.     | Kalshoven K.    | 6         | 511       | 114                       |
| 8.     | Palanski M.E.   | 4         | 476       | 67                        |
| 9.     | Resick C.J.     | 5         | 417       | 82                        |
| 10.    | Greenbaum R.L.  | 6         | 284       | 59                        |
| 11.    | Kuenzi M.       | 4         | 221       | 35                        |
| 12.    | Stouten J.      | 7         | 217       | 84                        |
| 13.    | Kwan H.K.       | 4         | 199       | 49                        |
| 14.    | Hassan S.       | 4         | 179       | 25                        |
| 15.    | Loi R.          | 4         | 173       | 46                        |
| 16.    | Lam L.W.        | 4         | 171       | 39                        |
| 17.    | Newman A.       | 6         | 160       | 105                       |
| 18.    | Caldwell C.     | 7         | 159       | 3                         |
| 19.    | Miao Q.         | 4         | 156       | 89                        |
| 20.    | De Cremer D.    | 4         | 134       | 38                        |

Table - 2.7: Ethical Leadership: Most Prolific Authors

Most cited articles are the one which are referred most extensively in the literature. The number of citations an article receives reflects the intellectual contribution made by the author in the article.

Table 2.8 presents the list of top twenty most cited articles about ethical leadership as available in Scopus database.

| Serial | Authors   | Title   | Journal  | Year | Citations |
|--------|---|---|--|------|-----------|
| 1.     | Brown M.E.,<br>Treviño L.K.   | Ethical leadership: A review and future directions  | Leadership<br>Quarterly  | 2006 | 1224      |
| 2.     | Treviño L.K.,<br>Brown M.,<br>Hartman L.P.  | A qualitative investigation of<br>perceived executive ethical<br>leadership: Perceptions from<br>inside and outside the executive<br>suite  | Human<br>Relations   | 2003 | 536       |
| 3.     | De Hoogh<br>A.H.B., Den<br>Hartog D.N.  | Ethical and despotic leadership,<br>relationships with leader's social<br>responsibility, top management<br>team effectiveness and<br>subordinates' optimism: A<br>multi-method study | Leadership<br>Quarterly  | 2008 | 352       |
| 4.     | Walumbwa<br>F.O., Mayer<br>D.M., Wang P.,<br>Wang H.,<br>Workman K.,<br>Christensen<br>A.L. | Linking ethical leadership to<br>employee performance: The<br>roles of leader-member<br>exchange, self-efficacy, and<br>organizational identification                                 | Organizational<br>Behavior and<br>Human<br>Decision<br>Processes | 2011 | 319       |
| 5.     | Reave L.  | Spiritual values and practices<br>related to leadership<br>effectiveness  | Leadership<br>Quarterly  | 2005 | 254       |
| 6.     | Kalshoven K.,<br>Den Hartog<br>D.N., De<br>Hoogh A.H.B.                                     | Ethical leadership at work<br>questionnaire (ELW):<br>Development and validation of<br>a multidimensional measure   | Leadership<br>Quarterly  | 2011 | 242       |
| 7.     | Mayer D.M.,<br>Kuenzi M.,<br>Greenbaum<br>R.L.  | Examining the Link Between<br>Ethical Leadership and<br>Employee Misconduct: The<br>Mediating Role of Ethical<br>Climate  | Journal of<br>Business<br>Ethics                                 | 2010 | 211       |
| 8.     | Resick C.J.,<br>Hanges P.J.,<br>Dickson M.W.,<br>Mitchelson J.K.                            | A cross-cultural examination of<br>the endorsement of ethical<br>leadership   | Journal of<br>Business<br>Ethics                                 | 2006 | 196       |
| 9.     | Hoch J.E.,<br>Bommer W.H.,<br>Dulebohn J.H.,<br>Wu D.                                       | Do Ethical, Authentic, and<br>Servant Leadership Explain<br>Variance Above and Beyond<br>Transformational Leadership?<br>A Meta-Analysis  | Journal of<br>Management   | 2018 | 195       |
| 10.    | Toor SR.,<br>Ofori G.   | Ethical leadership: Examining<br>the relationships with full range<br>leadership model, employee  | Journal of<br>Business<br>Ethics                                 | 2009 | 178       |

Table 2.8: Ethical Leadership: Most Cited Articles

|     |  | outcomes, and organizational culture   |  |      |     |
|-----|--|--|--|------|-----|
| 11. | Avey J.B.,<br>Wernsing T.S.,<br>Palanski M.E.    | Exploring the Process of Ethical<br>Leadership: The Mediating<br>Role of Employee Voice and<br>Psychological Ownership   | Journal of<br>Business<br>Ethics                         | 2012 | 162 |
| 12. | Chen A.SY.,<br>Hou YH.                           | The effects of ethical<br>leadership, voice behavior and<br>climates for innovation on<br>creativity: A moderated  | Leadership<br>Quarterly                                  | 2016 | 147 |
| 13. | Avey J.B.,<br>Palanski M.E.,<br>Walumbwa<br>F.O. | mediation examination<br>When Leadership Goes<br>Unnoticed: The Moderating<br>Role of Follower Self-Esteem<br>on the Relationship Between<br>Ethical Leadership and<br>Follower Behavior | Journal of<br>Business<br>Ethics                         | 2011 | 144 |
| 14. | Kim W.G.,<br>Brymer R.A.                         | The effects of ethical leadership<br>on manager job satisfaction,<br>commitment, behavioral<br>outcomes, and firm<br>performance   | International<br>Journal of<br>Hospitality<br>Management | 2011 | 142 |
| 15. | Palanski M.E.,<br>Yammarino<br>F.J.              | Integrity and leadership: A<br>multi-level conceptual<br>framework   | Leadership<br>Quarterly                                  | 2009 | 140 |
| 16. | Shin Y.  | CEO Ethical Leadership,<br>Ethical Climate, Climate<br>Strength, and Collective<br>Organizational Citizenship<br>Behavior  | Journal of<br>Business<br>Ethics                         | 2012 | 138 |
| 17. | Tu, Y. D. and<br>Lu, X. X.                       | How Ethical Leadership<br>Influence Employees'<br>Innovative Work Behavior: A<br>Perspective of Intrinsic<br>Motivation  | Journal of<br>Business<br>Ethics                         | 2013 | 137 |
| 18. | Den Hartog<br>D.N., Belschak<br>F.D.             | Work Engagement and<br>Machiavellianism in the Ethical<br>Leadership Process   | Journal of<br>Business<br>Ethics                         | 2012 | 135 |
| 19. | Eisenbeiss S.A.                                  | Re-thinking ethical leadership:<br>An interdisciplinary integrative<br>approach  | Leadership<br>Quarterly                                  | 2012 | 130 |
| 20. | Arjoon S.  | Virtue theory as a dynamic<br>theory of business   | Journal of<br>Business<br>Ethics                         | 2000 | 129 |

The country wise contribution towards the research on ethical leadership in order of priority based on link strength is at Table 2.9. Link strength reflects the quality of contribution accounting for both i.e. number of publications and the citations received. Highly valuable research on ethical leadership is conducted in USA followed by China and Netherlands.

| Serial | Country        | Documents | Citations | Total<br>Link<br>Strength |
|--------|----------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 1.     | United States  | 164       | 6333      | 1941                      |
| 2.     | China          | 85        | 1703      | 1276                      |
| 3.     | Netherlands    | 30        | 1427      | 695                       |
| 4.     | Australia      | 33        | 662       | 466                       |
| 5.     | Canada         | 35        | 974       | 364                       |
| 6.     | Germany        | 18        | 461       | 315                       |
| 7.     | Hong Kong      | 16        | 421       | 282                       |
| 8.     | Pakistan       | 19        | 243       | 274                       |
| 9.     | United Kingdom | 34        | 492       | 252                       |
| 10.    | South Korea    | 14        | 342       | 248                       |
| 11.    | Taiwan         | 20        | 294       | 226                       |
| 12.    | Turkey         | 12        | 114       | 142                       |
| 13.    | Belgium        | 9         | 225       | 141                       |
| 14.    | Spain          | 8         | 247       | 137                       |
| 15.    | Macau          | 6         | 315       | 132                       |
| 16.    | Malaysia       | 11        | 30        | 120                       |
| 17.    | India          | 9         | 266       | 114                       |
| 18.    | Singapore      | 5         | 198       | 107                       |
| 19.    | Ireland        | 5         | 244       | 86                        |
| 20.    | Portugal       | 6         | 67        | 71                        |

Table 2.9: Ethical Leadership: Countries That Contributed the Most

Study of keywords enables a researcher to determine the extent of research conducted in the field. 1157 keywords have been identified. However, only 100 keywords prioritized based on number of occurrences are listed at Appendix C.

## 2.5. Servant Leadership

Robert K. Greenleaf used the term "Servant Leadership" for the first time in his essay "*The Servant* as Leader", published in 1970 (Greenleaf, 1970). The concept of servant leader transpired to him intuitively after reading the character of "Leo," a servant in a fiction named "*Journey to the East*" by Hermann Hesse. Leo served the group on its mythical journey. When Leo disappeared, the group could not make any headway. On reappearance of Leo the group regained its order. That

reflected on the leadership qualities of Leo. Drawing on the character of Leo, Greenleaf (1970) described a servant-leader as one who has a natural inclination to serve first; this predisposition later translates into a conscious decision to lead. A servant leader tries to meet priority needs of the people and work for their physical and mental wellbeing. They want the underprivileged segment of the society to attain self-sufficiency and become servant leaders themselves. Bottom line for them is that the underprivileged segment of the society should not get further deprived.

Characteristics of servant leader highlighted by Greenleaf (1970) includes, a natural proclivity to serve first, be a good listener, have empathy, healing i.e. being caring about followers' personal problems (Liden *et al.*, 2015), awareness i.e. the ability to take a holistic view of the situation, should be a "*dreamer*," and a visionary, should be persuasive, interested in the growth and development of followers, and should build the community.

The concept of servant leadership is in its infancy (Stone, Russell, and Patterson, 2004; Smith, 2005; Duff, 2011; Donia *et al.*, 2016). Parris and Peachey (2013) observed that a commonly accepted definition of servant leadership does not exist. It is because of the lack of consensus on the definition that researchers have coined different theoretical models (van Dierendonck, 2011). To bridge this gap, and to encompass the full extent of servant leadership, several researchers made valuable contributions. List of the dimensions developed by some of the researchers is in Table 2.10 below:

| Researcher     | Servant Leadership Dimensions  |
|----------------|--|
| Graham (1991)  | Inspirational, moral   |
| De Pree (1992) | Integrity; vulnerability; discernment; awareness of the human<br>spirit; courage in relationships; a sense of humour; intellectual<br>energy and curiosity; respect for the future, regard for the<br>present, understanding of the past; predictability; breadth;<br>comfort with ambiguity; and presence |
| Buchen (1998)  | Self-identity, capacity for reciprocity, relationship builders, preoccupation with the future  |

Table 2.10: Dimensions of Servant Leadership

| Spears (1998)                           | Listening, empathy, healing, awareness, persuasion,<br>conceptualization, foresight, stewardship, commitment to the<br>growth of people, community building   |
|---|---|
| Farling, Stone, and<br>Winston (1999)   | Vision, influence, credibility, trust, service  |
| Laub (1999)                             | Valuing people, developing people, building community,<br>displaying authenticity, provides leadership, shares leadership   |
| Russell (2001)                          | Vision, credibility, trust, service, modelling, pioneering,<br>appreciation of others, empowerment  |
| Russel and Stone (2002)                 | Vision, honesty, integrity, trust, service, modelling, pioneering, appreciation of others, empowerment  |
| Patterson (2003)                        | Agapáo love, humility, altruism, vision, trust, empowerment,<br>service   |
| Liden <i>et al.</i> (2008)              | Emotional healing; creating value for the community; conceptual<br>skills; empowering others; helping subordinates grow and<br>succeed; putting subordinates first; behaving ethically;<br>relationships; and servanthood |
| Wong and Davey (2007)                   | Serving and developing others, consulting and involving others,<br>humility, and selflessness, modelling integrity and authenticity,<br>and inspiring and influencing others  |
| Sendjaya, Sarros,<br>and Santora (2008) | Voluntary subordination, authentic self, covenantal<br>relationships, responsible morality, transcendent spirituality,<br>and transforming influence.   |
| van Dierendonck<br>and Nuijten (2011)   | Empowerment, accountability, standing back, humility, authenticity, courage, interpersonal acceptance, stewardship  |

Reed, Vidaver-Interpersonal support, building community, altruism,Cohen, andegalitarianism, moral integrityColwell (2011)

*Note*. In part adapted from "Development and Validation of Servant Leadership Behaviour Scale," by S. Sendjaya, 2003, *Proceedings of the Servant Leadership Research Roundtable*, from http://www.regent.edu/acad/cls/2003ServantLeadershipRoundtable/

Servant leaders establish a positive relationship with their followers based on mutual respect that makes employees feel important (Takeuchi, Chen and Cheung, 2012). Positivity in the relationship enhances the employee's self-concept and determine his/her identity at work (van Knippenberg et al., 2004). In addition, servant leaders work for the welfare and progress of employees, which leads to positive judgments of the leader by the subordinates (Winston and Fields, 2015). Favours extended by a servant leader to a subordinate would enhance the subordinate's status and respect among colleagues. Chen et al. (2015) contend that social identity so created plays an important role in the influencing process. Servant leaders have a natural inclination to serve first; by doing so, they set a personal example. Research shows that followers emulate the behaviour of their leaders (Manz, 2015). Role modelling can be an important process through which a servant leader would influence his/her followers (Liden et al., 2014). Servant leaders are committed to serving others and would endeavour to address their subordinates' pressing needs. This creates an environment where subordinates feel obliged and are inclined to return favours (Walumbwa, Hartnell and Oke, 2010). The respect and favours extended by the leader, and the reciprocity exhibited by the subordinates would start an intense social exchange process. Newman et al. (2015) state that to reciprocate, followers would perform their jobs more diligently.

Not much research is conducted on servant leadership in Pakistan. Studies on the influence of servant leadership in the IT sector are almost non-existent. While studying the effect of servant leadership in the banking sector of Pakistan, Donia *et al.* (2016) found that it relates positively to employee job satisfaction but not to their organisational citizenship behaviours. Choudhary, Akhtar, and Zaheer (2013) drawing data from the services sector to include hotels, telecommunication, and the banking sector of Pakistan found that servant leadership associates positively to organisational learning. Studying the food and beverages sector of Pakistan, Chughtai

(2019) found that servant leadership positively relates to career planning, skill development, and networking behaviour. In another study conducted by Chughtai (2016) in the food industry of Pakistan, he found that servant leadership positively relates to organisational identification and psychological safety. Brohi *et al.* (2018) found that in the education sector, servant leadership negatively relates to turnover intention.

In other parts of world, researchers have established that servant leadership positively associates with many outcomes, for example, job satisfaction (Donia *et al.*, 2016); satisfaction, commitment and intention to stay (Schneider and George, 2011); organisational citizenship behaviour and psychological empowerment (Hu and Liden, 2011; Newman *et al.*, 2015); trust in leader and in an organisation (Washington, Sutton, and Feild, 2006; Sendjaya and Pekerti, 2010); organisational commitment (Han, Kakabadse and Kakabadse, 2010; Miao *et al.*, 2014); trust and mutual respect (Sousa and Dierendonck, 2010); procedural justice (Walumbwa, Hartnell and Oke, 2010), and employees creativity and helping behaviour (Neubert *et al.*, 2008; Jaramillo *et al.*, 2009) and so on.

After definition and examining effects of servant leadership it would be appropriate to have a macro view of the research undertaken in this context. I explore data available at Scopus database for the purpose. The term "Servant AND Leadership" is searched for in title, abstract, and keywords. 1,392 documents are found in the database. That included article, conference paper, review, book chapter, and books. To suite the study at hand, search is refined by limiting it to articles in "English," published in context to, "Business, Management and Accounting" and having "Servant Leadership" as a keyword. The number of publications reduced to 251 articles. Data about these publications is downloaded in Comma-Separated Values format and is analysed using VOSviewer software to determine the most prolific authors, most cited articles, countries that made the most contributions and variables studied.

Table - 2.11 presents the top twenty most prolific authors based on the link strength of their work. The higher link strength reflects both i.e. number of publications and the number citations received (Piñeiro-Chousa et al., 2019).

| Serial | Author     | Documents | Citations | Total<br>Link |  |
|--------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|--|
|        |            |           |           | Strength      |  |
| 1.     | Liden R.C. | 7         | 832       | 180           |  |

Table - 2.11: Servant Leadership: Most Prolific Authors

| 2.  | Sendjaya S.         | 8 | 404 | 158 |
|-----|---------------------|---|-----|-----|
| 3.  | Wayne S.J.          | 3 | 667 | 126 |
| 4.  | Van Dierendonck D.  | 9 | 444 | 116 |
| 5.  | Eva N.              | 6 | 122 | 109 |
| 6.  | Robin M.            | 4 | 114 | 95  |
| 7.  | Bande B.            | 6 | 115 | 76  |
| 8.  | Cooper B.           | 3 | 240 | 64  |
| 9.  | Neubert M.J.        | 3 | 194 | 62  |
| 10. | Kwan H.K.           | 5 | 168 | 49  |
| 11. | Karatepe O.M.       | 6 | 102 | 47  |
| 12. | Jaramillo F.        | 3 | 79  | 43  |
| 13. | Ruiz-Palomino P.    | 4 | 18  | 42  |
| 14. | Wang Z.             | 4 | 39  | 40  |
| 15. | Liu J.              | 4 | 124 | 38  |
| 16. | Fernández-Ferrín P. | 3 | 63  | 37  |
| 17. | Aboramadan M.       | 3 | 3   | 35  |
| 18. | Liu Y.              | 4 | 34  | 35  |
| 19. | Liu H.              | 3 | 30  | 30  |
| 20. | Zhang Y.            | 4 | 13  | 28  |

Most cited articles are the one, which are referred most extensively in the literature. Table 2.12 presents the list of top twenty most cited articles about servant leadership as available in Scopus database.

| Seria |                   |                                     |             | Yea  | Citation |
|-------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|------|----------|
| 1     | Authors           | Title                               | Journal     | r    | S        |
| 1.    | Liden R.C.,       | Servant leadership: Development     | Leadership  | 2008 | 530      |
|       | Wayne S.J.,       | of a multidimensional measure       | Quarterly   |      |          |
|       | Zhao H.,          | and multi-level assessment          |             |      |          |
|       | Henderson D.      |                                     |             |      |          |
| 2.    | Barbuto Jr. J.E., | Scale development and construct     | Group and   | 2006 | 320      |
|       | Wheeler D.W.      | clarification of servant leadership | Organizatio |      |          |
|       |                   |                                     | n           |      |          |
|       |                   |                                     | Managemen   |      |          |
|       |                   |                                     | t           |      |          |
|       |                   |                                     |             |      |          |
| 3.    | Parris D.L.,      | A Systematic Literature Review      | Journal of  | 2013 | 216      |
|       | Peachey J.W.      | of Servant Leadership Theory in     | Business    |      |          |
|       |                   | Organizational Contexts             | Ethics      |      |          |
|       |                   |                                     |             |      |          |

Table 2.12: Servant Leadership: Most Cited Articles

| 4.  | Hoch J.E.,<br>Bommer W.H.,<br>Dulebohn J.H.,<br>Wu D.                                       | Do Ethical, Authentic, and<br>Servant Leadership Explain<br>Variance Above and Beyond<br>Transformational Leadership? A<br>Meta-Analysis                       | Journal of<br>Managemen<br>t       | 2018 | 195 |
|-----|---|--|------------------------------------|------|-----|
| 5.  | Hunter E.M.,<br>Neubert M.J.,<br>Perry S.J., Witt<br>L.A., Penney<br>L.M.,<br>Weinberger E. | Servant leaders inspire servant<br>followers: Antecedents and<br>outcomes for employees and the<br>organization  | Leadership<br>Quarterly            | 2013 | 141 |
| 6.  | Van<br>Dierendonck D.,<br>Stam D.,<br>Boersma P., de<br>Windt N.,<br>Alkema J.              | Same difference? Exploring the<br>differential mechanisms linking<br>servant leadership and<br>transformational leadership to<br>follower outcomes             | Leadership<br>Quarterly            | 2014 | 139 |
| 7.  | Yoshida D.T.,<br>Sendjaya S.,<br>Hirst G., Cooper<br>B.                                     | Does servant leadership foster<br>creativity and innovation? A<br>multi-level mediation study of<br>identification and prototypicality                         | Journal of<br>Business<br>Research | 2014 | 128 |
| 8.  | Hale J.R., Fields<br>D.L.   | Exploring servant leadership<br>across cultures: A study of<br>followers in Ghana and the USA  | Leadership                         | 2007 | 121 |
| 9.  | Chiniara M.,<br>Bentein K.  | Linking servant leadership to<br>individual performance:<br>Differentiating the mediating role<br>of autonomy, competence and<br>relatedness need satisfaction | Leadership<br>Quarterly            | 2016 | 116 |
| 10. | Whetstone J.T.  | How virtue fits within business ethics   | Journal of<br>Business<br>Ethics   | 2001 | 106 |
| 11. | Liden R.C.,<br>Wayne S.J.,<br>Meuser J.D., Hu<br>J., Wu J., Liao C.                         | Servant leadership: Validation of a short form of the SL-28  | Leadership<br>Quarterly            | 2015 | 95  |
| 12. | Reed L.L.,<br>Vidaver-Cohen<br>D., Colwell S.R.   | A New Scale to Measure<br>Executive Servant Leadership:<br>Development, Analysis, and<br>Implications for Research   | Journal of<br>Business<br>Ethics   | 2011 | 90  |
| 13. | Newman A.,<br>Schwarz G.,<br>Cooper B.,<br>Sendjaya S.                                      | How Servant Leadership<br>Influences Organizational<br>Citizenship Behavior: The Roles<br>of LMX, Empowerment, and<br>Proactive Personality                    | Journal of<br>Business<br>Ethics   | 2017 | 88  |
| 14. | Eva N., Robin<br>M., Sendjaya S.,<br>van Dierendonck<br>D., Liden R.C.                      | Servant Leadership: A systematic<br>review and call for future<br>research   | Leadership<br>Quarterly            | 2019 | 84  |

| 15. | Wu LZ., Tse<br>E.C., Fu P.,<br>Kwan H.K., Liu<br>J.     | The Impact of Servant Leadership<br>on Hotel Employees' "Servant<br>Behavior"   | Cornell<br>Hospitality<br>Quarterly                                | 2013 | 76 |
|-----|---|---|--|------|----|
| 16. | Zhang H.,<br>Kwong Kwan<br>H., Everett A.M.,<br>Jian Z. | Servant leadership, organizational<br>identification, and work-to-family<br>enrichment: The moderating role<br>of work climate for sharing<br>family concerns | Human<br>Resource<br>Managemen<br>t                                | 2012 | 72 |
| 17. | Liden R.C.  | Leadership research in Asia: A<br>brief assessment and suggestions<br>for the future  | Asia Pacific<br>Journal of<br>Managemen<br>t                       | 2012 | 71 |
| 18. | Pekerti A.A.,<br>Sendjaya S.                            | Exploring servant leadership<br>across cultures: Comparative<br>study in Australia and Indonesia  | International<br>Journal of<br>Human<br>Resource<br>Managemen<br>t | 2010 | 67 |
| 19. | Hsiao C., Lee<br>YH., Chen W<br>J.                      | The effect of servant leadership<br>on customer value co-creation: A<br>cross-level analysis of key<br>mediating roles  | Tourism<br>Managemen<br>t  | 2015 | 66 |
| 20. | van Dierendonck<br>D., Patterson K.                     | Compassionate Love as a<br>Cornerstone of Servant<br>Leadership: An Integration of<br>Previous Theorizing and<br>Research                                     | Journal of<br>Business<br>Ethics                                   | 2015 | 65 |

The top twenty countries in order of priority of link strength that made the most valuable contributions towards servant leadership are at Table 2.13. Link strength reflects the quality of contribution as it considers both i.e. number of publications and the citations received. USA followed by China and Australia made most useful contribution towards the research on servant leadership.

 Table 2.13: Servant Leadership: Countries That Contributed the Most

 Serial Country Documents Citations Total Link

 Link

 Street

|    |                |    |      | Strength |
|----|----------------|----|------|----------|
| 1. | United States  | 82 | 3330 | 912      |
| 2. | China          | 33 | 517  | 444      |
| 3. | Australia      | 23 | 563  | 434      |
| 4. | United Kingdom | 23 | 450  | 307      |
| 5. | Netherlands    | 15 | 533  | 270      |
| 6. | Canada         | 13 | 497  | 236      |
|    |                |    |      |          |

| 7.  | Spain       | 18 | 206 | 223 |
|-----|-------------|----|-----|-----|
| 8.  | Turkey      | 13 | 234 | 180 |
| 9.  | Hong Kong   | 7  | 197 | 107 |
| 10. | Pakistan    | 9  | 101 | 106 |
| 11. | India       | 11 | 75  | 98  |
| 12. | Italy       | 4  | 29  | 73  |
| 13. | Oman        | 4  | 3   | 59  |
| 14. | New Zealand | 4  | 122 | 58  |
| 15. | Macau       | 3  | 71  | 55  |
| 16. | South Korea | 9  | 26  | 55  |
| 17. | Indonesia   | 8  | 59  | 51  |
| 18. | Malaysia    | 9  | 49  | 43  |
| 19. | Taiwan      | 3  | 92  | 38  |
| 20. | Germany     | 3  | 46  | 24  |

Study of keywords enables a researcher to determine the extent of research conducted in the field. 756 keywords are identified. 100 keywords prioritized based on number of occurrences are listed at Appendix D.

# 2.6. Employee Engagement

Employee engagement is a principal issue in human resource management (Borkowska and Czerw, 2017). Attridge (2009) and Schaufeli and Bakker (2010) noted that Kahn (1990) was the first scholar who theorized engagement. Kahn (1990) defined engagement as employee attachment with their work such that they express themselves physically, psychologically, and intellectually through their work. Kahn (1990) conceptualized engagement as a relationship between employee and his job, wherein, the job provides a platform for self-expression i.e. creativity, and the employee uses his / her physical and mental abilities for the purpose. Engagement is viewed in context to Job demands-resources (JD-R) model. Demerouti *et al.* (2001) instituted the JD-R model. Demerouti *et al.* (2001) illustrated that job demands include bodily, societal, and structural feature of the job that require physical or intellectual work and therefore conjoins with some physical or emotional cost, which help in achieving work goals and promotes personal progress. Hakanen and Roodt (2010) noted that job resources positively relate to engagement. Schaufeli and Bakker (2003); Schaufeli, Taris and Van Rhenen (2008); Korunka et al. (2009) consider engagement as an antipode to burnout. Later, Schaufeli and Bakker (2010) recognized engagement as an independent concept

that negatively relates to burnout.

Several terms are in use which expresses different forms of engagement, for instance, employee engagement and work engagement. Schaufeli and Bakker (2010) noted that work engagement represents the employee's relationship with his or her work, while employee engagement would include relations with the organisation. Saks (2006) drawing on the work of Kahn (1990) explained the difference between job engagement and organisational engagement. Job engagement shows an individual's psychological presence in his or her job role, whereas organisational engagement would mean an employee's psychological presence in his or her specific organisational role. Schaufeli et al. (2001) defined employee engagement as, cognitively pleasing disposition towards work distinguished by 'vigour, dedication, and absorption' (p. 74). Vigour refers to an employee's hard work, persistence, and resilience. It reflects an employee's readiness to exert effort in his or her work, exhibit tenacity once confronted by a challenging situation, and show drive and mental robustness while working. *Dedication* represents employee involvement in job and his / her feeling of excitement and important while doing the work. It becomes a source of pride and motivation for him. Absorption means an employee's involvement in the jobs such that he or she loses track of time and finds it difficult to disengage from the work (Llorens et al., 2006; Kinnunen, Feldt and Mäkikangas, 2008; Bakker et al., 2008; Líbano et al., 2012).

Research conducted in the software sector of Pakistan shows that employee engagement positively relates to monetary and non-monetary rewards (Tahir, 2019), and flexitime (Kiran and Khurram, 2018). In the banking sector of Pakistan, employee engagement positively relates to distributive and interactional justice (Alvi and Abbasi, 2012) and negatively relates to employee turnover intention (Malik and Khalid, 2016). A meta-analysis conducted by Ahmed *et al.* (2015) reveals that perceived organisational support relates to employee engagement. In a systematic review, Ahmed and Nawaz (2015) found that perceived organisational support positively relates to employee engagement.

Studies conducted in other parts of the world show that employee engagement positively associates with several variables e.g. individual change readiness (Lee, Wang, and Liu, 2017), affective organisational commitment and job performance (Karatepe *et al.*, 2014), personal accomplishment, identification with organisation, willingness to exert in organisation's favour and occupational commitment (Kanste, 2011), affective organisational commitment, extra-role performance, and negatively relates to turnover intentions (Karatepe, 2013), organisational commitment (Ahuja and

Gupta, 2019; Lin *et al.*, 2019), negatively relates to voluntary absence (Shantz and Alfes, 2014), employee intrapreneurial behaviour, and personal resources (Gawke, Gorgievski, and Bakker, 2017), diversity-oriented HR practices (Luu, Rowley and Vo, 2019).

After having discussed the concept, it is prudent to have a macro view of the research conducted in context to employee engagement. For the purpose, I mine Scopus database. The term "Employee AND Engagement" is searched for in title, abstract, and keywords. 44,084 documents are found in the database. That included article, conference paper, review, book chapter, and books. To suite the study at hand, search is refined by limiting it to articles in "English," published in context to, "Business, Management and Accounting" and having "Employee Engagement" as a keyword. The number of publications reduced to 1,395 articles. I download these publications in Comma-Separated Values format. VOSviewer software is used to determine the most prolific authors, most cited articles, countries that made the most contributions and variables studied.

Table - 2.14 presents the top twenty most prolific authors based on the link strength of their work. The higher link strength reflects both i.e. number of publications and the number of citations received (Piñeiro-Chousa et al., 2019).

| Serial | Author          | Documents | Citations | Total<br>Link<br>Strength |
|--------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 1.     | Bakker A.B.     | 56        | 5667      | 481                       |
| 2.     | Demerouti E.    | 29        | 3148      | 334                       |
| 3.     | Schaufeli W.B.  | 26        | 3560      | 317                       |
| 4.     | Xanthopoulou D. | 8         | 2099      | 194                       |
| 5.     | Derks D.        | 14        | 967       | 149                       |
| 6.     | Tims M.         | 8         | 970       | 121                       |
| 7.     | Karatepe O.M.   | 26        | 907       | 83                        |
| 8.     | Shuck B.        | 17        | 640       | 77                        |
| 9.     | Chaudhary R.    | 13        | 112       | 75                        |
| 10.    | Gupta M.        | 9         | 122       | 67                        |
| 11.    | Breevaart K.    | 7         | 377       | 61                        |
| 12.    | Shaheen M.      | 8         | 111       | 59                        |
| 13.    | Guglielmi D.    | 7         | 189       | 50                        |
| 14.    | Sonnentag S.    | 8         | 562       | 50                        |
| 15.    | Zigarmi D.      | 7         | 142       | 45                        |
| 16.    | Nimon K.        | 8         | 125       | 43                        |
| 17.    | Alfes K.        | 7         | 551       | 37                        |
| 18.    | Tolvanen A.     | 8         | 176       | 34                        |

Table - 2.14: Employee Engagement: Most Prolific Authors

| 19. | Brough P.       | 7 | 222 | 22 |
|-----|-----------------|---|-----|----|
| 20. | Stinglhamber F. | 7 | 123 | 20 |

The number of citations an article receives reflects on its contribution towards the subject. Table 2.15 presents the list of top twenty most cited articles about employee engagement as available in Scopus database.

| Serial | Authors   | Title  | Journal  | Year | Citations |
|--------|---|--|--|------|-----------|
| 1.     | Xanthopoulou D.,<br>Bakker A.B.,<br>Demerouti E.,<br>Schaufeli W.B. | The role of personal<br>resources in the job<br>demands-resources model  | International<br>Journal of<br>Stress<br>Management                | 2007 | 960       |
| 2.     | Xanthopoulou D.,<br>Bakker A.B.,<br>Demerouti E.,<br>Schaufeli W.B. | Reciprocal relationships<br>between job resources,<br>personal resources, and<br>work engagement                                   | Journal of<br>Vocational<br>Behavior                               | 2009 | 672       |
| 3.     | Mauno S.,<br>Kinnunen U.,<br>Ruokolainen M.                         | Job demands and resources<br>as antecedents of work<br>engagement: A longitudinal<br>study   | Journal of<br>Vocational<br>Behavior                               | 2007 | 451       |
| 4.     | Bakker A.B.,<br>Albrecht S.L.,<br>Leiter M.P.                       | Key questions regarding<br>work engagement   | European<br>Journal of<br>Work and<br>Organizational<br>Psychology | 2011 | 416       |
| 5.     | González-Romá<br>V., Schaufeli<br>W.B., Bakker<br>A.B., Lloret S.   | Burnout and work<br>engagement: Independent<br>factors or opposite poles?  | Journal of<br>Vocational<br>Behavior                               | 2006 | 405       |
| 6.     | Hakanen J.J.,<br>Perhoniemi R.,<br>Toppinen-Tanner<br>S.            | Positive gain spirals at<br>work: From job resources<br>to work engagement,<br>personal initiative and<br>work-unit innovativeness | Journal of<br>Vocational<br>Behavior                               | 2008 | 363       |
| 7.     | Salanova M.,<br>Schaufeli W.B.                                      | A cross-national study of<br>work engagement as a<br>mediator between job<br>resources and proactive<br>behaviour                  | International<br>Journal of<br>Human<br>Resource<br>Management     | 2008 | 356       |
| 8.     | Bakker A.B., Tims<br>M., Derks D.                                   | Proactive personality and<br>job performance: The role<br>of job crafting and work<br>engagement                                   | Human<br>Relations   | 2012 | 323       |

Table 2.15: Employee Engagement: Most Cited Articles

| 9.  | Petrou P.,<br>Demerouti E.,<br>Peeters M.C.W.,<br>Schaufeli W.B.,<br>Hetland J. | Crafting a job on a daily<br>basis: Contextual correlates<br>and the link to work<br>engagement   | Journal of<br>Organizational<br>Behavior  | 2012 | 321 |
|-----|---|---|---|------|-----|
| 10. | Sonnentag S., Fritz<br>C.   | Recovery from job stress:<br>The stressor-detachment<br>model as an integrative<br>framework  | Journal of<br>Organizational<br>Behavior  | 2015 | 318 |
| 11. | Alfes K., Shantz<br>A.D., Truss C.,<br>Soane E.C.                               | The link between perceived<br>human resource<br>management practices,<br>engagement and employee<br>behaviour: A moderated<br>mediation model | International<br>Journal of<br>Human<br>Resource<br>Management                  | 2013 | 261 |
| 12. | Bakker A.B., Van<br>Emmerik H.,<br>Euwema M.C.                                  | Crossover of burnout and<br>engagement in work teams  | Work and<br>Occupations   | 2006 | 260 |
| 13. | Gruman J.A., Saks<br>A.M.   | Performance management<br>and employee engagement   | Human<br>Resource<br>Management<br>Review                                       | 2011 | 252 |
| 14. | Tims M., Bakker<br>A.B.,<br>Xanthopoulou D.                                     | Do transformational leaders<br>enhance their followers'<br>daily work engagement?   | Leadership<br>Quarterly   | 2011 | 249 |
| 15. | Bakker A.B.,<br>Demerouti E.,<br>Schaufeli W.B.                                 | The crossover of burnout<br>and work engagement<br>among working couples  | Human<br>Relations  | 2005 | 220 |
| 16. | Lanaj K., Johnson<br>R.E., Barnes C.M.  | Beginning the workday yet<br>already depleted?<br>Consequences of late-night<br>smartphone use and sleep                                      | Organizational<br>Behavior and<br>Human<br>Decision<br>Processes                | 2014 | 218 |
| 17. | Karatepe O.M.   | High-performance work<br>practices and hotel<br>employee performance:<br>The mediation of work<br>engagement                                  | International<br>Journal of<br>Hospitality<br>Management                        | 2013 | 178 |
| 18. | J. A.   | Determinants of employee<br>engagement and their<br>impact on employee<br>performance   | International<br>Journal of<br>Productivity<br>and<br>Performance<br>Management | 2014 | 175 |
| 19. | Saks A.M.,<br>Gruman J.A.   | What Do We Really Know<br>About Employee<br>Engagement?   | Human<br>Resource<br>Development<br>Quarterly                                   | 2014 | 171 |
| 20. | Dane E., Brummel<br>B.J.  | Examining workplace<br>mindfulness and its  | Human<br>Relations  | 2014 | 167 |

| <br>relations to job     |
|--------------------------|
| performance and turnover |
| <br>intention            |

Country wise contribution towards the research on employee engagement in order of priority based on link strength is at Table 2.16. Link strength reflects the quality of contribution as it considers both i.e. number of publications and the citations received. Valuable research on employee engagement is conducted in Netherlands followed by USA and India.

| Serial | Country        | Documents | Citations | Total    |
|--------|----------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
|        |                |           |           | Link     |
|        |                |           |           | Strength |
| 1.     | Netherlands    | 149       | 8701      | 2160     |
| 2.     | United States  | 288       | 5597      | 1753     |
| 3.     | India          | 199       | 1637      | 1024     |
| 4.     | United Kingdom | 125       | 2216      | 972      |
| 5.     | Canada         | 54        | 2379      | 873      |
| 6.     | Australia      | 105       | 2155      | 860      |
| 7.     | China          | 91        | 1435      | 764      |
| 8.     | Turkey         | 39        | 1064      | 599      |
| 9.     | Finland        | 37        | 1511      | 484      |
| 10.    | South Korea    | 39        | 512       | 393      |
| 11.    | Germany        | 45        | 1263      | 390      |
| 12.    | Spain          | 28        | 1233      | 370      |
| 13.    | Taiwan         | 36        | 547       | 337      |
| 14.    | Belgium        | 40        | 752       | 336      |
| 15.    | Malaysia       | 57        | 312       | 327      |
| 16.    | Hong Kong      | 25        | 921       | 326      |
| 17.    | Pakistan       | 37        | 200       | 291      |
| 18.    | Italy          | 35        | 526       | 272      |
| 19.    | South Africa   | 40        | 398       | 244      |
| 20.    | New Zealand    | 20        | 318       | 213      |

Table 2.16: Employee Engagement: Countries That Contributed the Most

Study of keywords enables a researcher to determine the extent of research conducted in the field. 2885 keywords have been identified. However, only 100 keywords prioritized based on number of occurrences are listed at Appendix E.

### 2.7. Perceived Supervisor Support

A supportive supervisor helps the employees to do their job in a better way and shows respect for them (Eisenberger *et al.*, 2002; Sguera *et al.*, 2018). Perceived supervisor support underlines employee perception that their supervisor "*values their contributions and cares about their well-being*" (Gonzalez-Morales *et al.*, 2018, p. 152). Four behaviours of the supervisor reflect their support i.e. *benevolence, sincerity, fairness, and experiential processing*. Benevolence implies acknowledging extra efforts put in by the employees, accepting and using mistakes for learning, providing necessary training to the employees, and compensating for the mistreatment by the customers. Supervisor behaviours like fulfilling promises, treating employees with respect, giving honest feedback on their performance, giving clear directions and advising on how to improve their performance represents *sincerity* (Eisenberger & Stinglhamber, 2011). Uniform and unbiased enforcement of policies represent *fairness*. Fairness also includes listening to the employees and providing them opportunity for correction (DeConinck, 2010). *Experiential processing* means handing the information responsibly to avoid knee jerk reactions (Good et al., 2016). That provides the supervisor an opportunity to study the situation in an unbiased manner. Such behaviour by the

In Pakistan's IT sector, Akram *et al.* (2018) observes that perceived supervisor support positively relates to trust in the supervisor. In the banking sector of Pakistan, Alvi *et al.* (2014) states that perceived supervisor support positively associates with job autonomy and job security. Bashir and Long (2015) note that perceived supervisor support for training positively relates to affective and normative commitment. Similarly, in a study of telecom and banking sector of Pakistan, Ashar *et al.* (2013) observe that perceived supervisor support relates to affective commitment. Afzal *et al.* (2019) in academia, observe that perceived supervisor support support significantly relates to task performance and insignificantly relates to turnover intention.

In the studies conducted in other parts of the world, perceived supervisor support relates with employee motivation (Caniëls, 2019), climate for innovation (Tafvelin *et al.*, 2019), affective commitment, normative commitment and motivation to learn and develop (Mylona and Mihail, 2019), distributive, procedural and interactional justice (Campbell *et al.*, 2013). It negatively relates to emotional exhaustion and turnover intention (Newman, Thanacoody and Hui, 2011).

To have a macro view of the research conducted in context to perceived supervisor support, Scopus database is explored. To explore the data search term, "Perceived AND Supervisor AND Support"

is used in title, abstract, and keywords. 1,458 documents appeared. That included articles, conference papers, reviews, book chapters, and books. To narrow down the scope of search to meet study requirements it is further refined by limiting it to articles in "English," published in context to, "Business, Management and Accounting" and having "Perceived Supervisor Support" as a keyword. The number of publications reduced to 51 articles. The data analysed using VOSviewer software to determine the most prolific authors, most cited articles, countries that made the most contributions and variables studied.

Table - 2.17 presents the top twenty most prolific authors based on the link strength of their work. The higher link strength reflects greater contribution by the author (Piñeiro-Chousa et al., 2019).

| Serial | Author          | Documents | Citations | Total    |
|--------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
|        |                 |           |           | Link     |
|        |                 |           |           | Strength |
| 1.     | Deconinck J.B.  | 1         | 164       | 16       |
| 2.     | De Cremer D.    | 1         | 112       | 12       |
| 3.     | Mercken L.      | 1         | 112       | 12       |
| 4.     | Stinglhamber F. | 1         | 112       | 12       |
| 5.     | Chen KY.        | 1         | 12        | 10       |
| 6.     | Dai YD.         | 1         | 12        | 10       |
| 7.     | Hou YH.         | 1         | 12        | 10       |
| 8.     | Zhuang WL.      | 1         | 12        | 10       |
| 9.     | Akram A.        | 1         | 0         | 9        |
| 10.    | Atif Ishaq M.   | 1         | 0         | 9        |
| 11.    | Cheng BS.       | 1         | 18        | 9        |
| 12.    | Cheng CY.       | 1         | 18        | 9        |
| 13.    | Ganzach Y.      | 1         | 50        | 9        |
| 14.    | Habibah U.      | 1         | 0         | 9        |
| 15.    | Iqbal M.S.      | 1         | 0         | 9        |
| 16.    | Jen CK.         | 1         | 18        | 9        |
| 17.    | Jiang DY.       | 1         | 18        | 9        |
| 18.    | Kamran M.       | 1         | 0         | 9        |
| 19.    | Pazy A.         | 2         | 57        | 9        |
| 20.    | Riley J.H.      | 1         | 18        | 9        |

Table - 2.17: Perceived Supervisor Support: Most Prolific Authors

Most cited articles are the one which are referred most widely in the literature. Table 2.18 presents the list of top twenty most cited articles which explain on perceived supervisor support as available in Scopus database.

| Seria<br>l | Authors   | Title   | Journal  | Yea<br>r | Citation<br>s |
|------------|---|---|--|----------|---------------|
| 1.         | DeConinck J.B.  | The effect of organizational<br>justice, perceived organizational<br>support, and perceived<br>supervisor support on marketing<br>employees' level of trust   | Journal of<br>Business<br>Research                       | 2010     | 164           |
| 2.         | Stinglhamber F.,<br>De Cremer D.,<br>Mercken L.                               | Perceived support as a mediator<br>of the relationship between<br>justice and trust: A multiple foci<br>approach  | Group and<br>Organization<br>Management                  | 2006     | 112           |
| 3.         | Newman A.,<br>Thanacoody R.,<br>Hui W.  | The effects of perceived<br>organizational support,<br>perceived supervisor support<br>and intra-organizational<br>network resources on turnover<br>intentions: A study of Chinese<br>employees in multinational<br>enterprises | Personnel<br>Review                                      | 2011     | 52            |
| 4.         | Pazy A.,<br>Ganzach Y.  | Pay contingency and the effects<br>of perceived organizational and<br>supervisor support on<br>performance and commitment   | Journal of<br>Management                                 | 2009     | 50            |
| 5.         | Guchait P.,<br>Paşamehmetoğl<br>u A., Dawson<br>M.                            | Perceived supervisor and co-<br>worker support for error<br>management: Impact on<br>perceived psychological safety<br>and service recovery<br>performance  | International<br>Journal of<br>Hospitality<br>Management | 2014     | 48            |
| 6.         | Campbell N.S.,<br>Perry S.J.,<br>Maertz C.P.,<br>Allen D.G.,<br>Griffeth R.W. | All you need is resources: The<br>effects of justice and support on<br>burnout and turnover   | Human<br>Relations                                       | 2013     | 48            |
| 7.         | Neves P.  | Organizational cynicism:<br>Spillover effects on supervisor-<br>subordinate relationships and<br>performance  | Leadership<br>Quarterly                                  | 2012     | 42            |
| 8.         | Škerlavaj M.,<br>Černe M.,<br>Dysvik A.                                       | I get by with a little help from<br>my supervisor: Creative-idea<br>generation, idea<br>implementation, and perceived<br>supervisor support   | Leadership<br>Quarterly                                  | 2014     | 36            |
| 9.         | Kuvaas B.,<br>Dysvik A., Buch<br>R.   | Antecedents and employee<br>outcomes of line managers'<br>perceptions of enabling HR<br>practices   | Journal of<br>Management<br>Studies                      | 2014     | 36            |
| 10.        | Dysvik A.,<br>Kuvaas B.   | Perceived job autonomy and turnover intention: The  | European<br>Journal of                                   | 2013     | 33            |

Table 2.18: Perceived Supervisor Support: Most Cited Articles

|     |  | moderating role of perceived supervisor support  | Work and<br>Organizationa<br>l Psychology                                |      |    |
|-----|--|--|--|------|----|
| 11. | Humborstad<br>S.I.W.,<br>Humborstad B.,<br>Whitfield R.          | Burnout and service employees'<br>willingness to deliver quality<br>service  | Journal of<br>Human<br>Resources in<br>Hospitality<br>and Tourism        | 2007 | 27 |
| 12. | Bhatnagar J.   | Mediator analysis in the<br>management of innovation in<br>Indian knowledge workers: The<br>role of perceived supervisor<br>support, psychological contract,<br>reward and recognition and<br>turnover intention | International<br>Journal of<br>Human<br>Resource<br>Management           | 2014 | 24 |
| 13. | Jung JH., Tak<br>J.  | The effects of perceived career<br>plateau on employees' attitudes:<br>Moderating effects of career<br>motivation and perceived<br>supervisor support with Korean<br>employees                                   | Journal of<br>Career<br>Development                                      | 2008 | 22 |
| 14. | Gordon S., Tang<br>CH., Day J.,<br>Adler H.                      | Supervisor support and turnover<br>in hotels: Does subjective well-<br>being mediate the relationship?   | International<br>Journal of<br>Contemporary<br>Hospitality<br>Management | 2019 | 21 |
| 15. | Guchait P., Cho<br>S., Meurs J.A.                                | Psychological Contracts,<br>Perceived Organizational and<br>Supervisor Support:<br>Investigating the Impact on<br>Intent to Leave Among<br>Hospitality Employees in India  | Journal of<br>Human<br>Resources in<br>Hospitality<br>and Tourism        | 2015 | 21 |
| 16. | Cheng CY.,<br>Jiang DY.,<br>Cheng BS.,<br>Riley J.H., Jen<br>CK. | When do subordinates commit<br>to their supervisors? Different<br>effects of perceived supervisor<br>integrity and support on Chinese<br>and American employees  | Leadership<br>Quarterly  | 2015 | 18 |
| 17. | Neves P.   | Building commitment to<br>change: The role of perceived<br>supervisor support and<br>competence  | European<br>Journal of<br>Work and<br>Organizationa<br>I Psychology      | 2011 | 18 |
| 18. | Tremblay M.,<br>Gibson M.  | The Role of Humor in the<br>Relationship Between<br>Transactional Leadership<br>Behavior, Perceived Supervisor<br>Support, and Citizenship<br>Behavior   | Journal of<br>Leadership<br>and<br>Organizationa<br>I Studies            | 2016 | 16 |

| 19. | Fuchs S.,<br>Prouska R.                    | Creating Positive Employee<br>Change Evaluation: The Role of<br>Different Levels of<br>Organizational Support and<br>Change Participation | Journal of<br>Change<br>Management | 2014 | 16 |
|-----|--|---|------------------------------------|------|----|
| 20. | Aisbett L.,<br>Randle E.,<br>Kappelides P. | Future volunteer intentions at a major sport event  | Annals of<br>Leisure<br>Research   | 2015 | 15 |

The country wise contribution towards the research on perceived supervisor support in order of priority based on link strength is at Table 2.19. Link strength reflects the quality of contribution as it considers both i.e. number of publications and the citations received. Highly valuable research on organizational commitment is conducted in USA followed by Belgium and Canada.

| Serial | Country        | Documents | Citations | Total<br>Link<br>Strength |
|--------|----------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 1.     | United States  | 13        | 340       | 15                        |
| 2.     | Belgium        | 1         | 112       | 6                         |
| 3.     | Canada         | 5         | 42        | 6                         |
| 4.     | Netherlands    | 1         | 112       | 6                         |
| 5.     | Pakistan       | 1         | 0         | 6                         |
| 6.     | Taiwan         | 2         | 30        | 6                         |
| 7.     | South Korea    | 4         | 26        | 5                         |
| 8.     | Israel         | 2         | 57        | 4                         |
| 9.     | Norway         | 5         | 120       | 4                         |
| 10.    | Australia      | 3         | 20        | 3                         |
| 11.    | China          | 4         | 79        | 3                         |
| 12.    | France         | 2         | 4         | 3                         |
| 13.    | Philippines    | 1         | 0         | 3                         |
| 14.    | Turkey         | 3         | 56        | 3                         |
| 15.    | India          | 3         | 25        | 2                         |
| 16.    | Portugal       | 4         | 71        | 2                         |
| 17.    | Singapore      | 2         | 23        | 2                         |
| 18.    | United Kingdom | 3         | 68        | 2                         |
| 19.    | Greece         | 1         | 0         | 1                         |
| 20.    | Slovenia       | 1         | 36        | 1                         |

Table 2.19: Perceived Supervisor Support: Countries That Contributed the Most

Study of keywords enables a researcher to determine the extent of research conducted in the field. 163 keywords are identified. 100 keywords prioritized based on number of occurrences are listed at Appendix F.

## 2.8. Relationship between Constructs

### 2.8.1. Authentic leadership and Organisational Commitment.

Past research established that authentic leadership positively relates to several outcomes. López et al. (2015) in a study conducted in the employees of Police and Fire Departments of Spain found that authentic leadership positively relates to group cohesion and group identification. Walumbwa (2011) observed that authentic leadership predicts performance, commitment, and organisational citizenship behaviour. Lyubovnikova et al. (2017) noted that authentic leadership positively predicts reflexivity. Based on the data collected from 20 different organisations in China, Niu et al. (2018) found that authentic leadership influences employee voice and innovation behaviour. Data collected from IT companies operating in India showed that authentic leadership relates to the 'work-related quality of life' of the employees (Yadav and Dixit, 2017). It positively associates to leader-member exchange (Wang et al., 2014) and teachers' academic optimism and work engagement (Kulophas et al., 2018, p. 27). Hsiung (2012) in a study conducted among the employees of a chain store in Taiwan found that authentic leadership support that employees convey their views and feelings to the organisation. Authentic leadership positively relates to transparent communication and work-life enrichment (Jiang and Men, 2017). That enriches the relationship between the leader and the followers. Past research shows that intimate communication with the leader fosters organisational commitment.

Authentic leaders induce organisational commitment among the employees through social identification and behavioural integrity (Leroy, Palanski and Simons, 2011). Authentic leaders maintain a frank and open communication with their followers. They even share their own weaknesses. That creates trust in leaders among the followers (Walumbwa et al., 2011). The followers reciprocate the trust in the leader, so created. As the followers understand the personality and aspirations of their leader, they identify themselves with the leader. Social identity so created also affects a follower's organisational commitment (Avolio et al., 2004). Authentic leaders induce behavioural integrity among the followers by keeping their promises and by conducting themselves in a principled manner, showing no dichotomy in their words and deeds. Behavioural integrity is an important precursor of organisational commitment (Simons, 2008).

Edú Valsania, Moriano and Molero (2016) recognised organisational identification as an important driver for commitment. They identified that openness, ethical behaviour, and trust generated by authentic leaders induce organisational identification among the employees, which fosters organisational commitment. Gatling, Kang, and Kim (2016) noted that self-awareness is an important dimension of an authentic leader that enables the leader to understand his / her own strengths and weaknesses and how his / her actions affect others (Kernis, 2003). They observed that because of self-awareness, a leader could exhibit openness and would act without biases. These features encourage followers to identify themselves with the leader and the organisation. Oh, and Oh (2017) claimed that authentic leaders would develop quality relations with their followers grounded in positive social exchanges (Ilies, Morgeson, and Nahrgang, 2005). It is further illustrated that transparency, integrity and unbiased decision making enables an authentic leader to build trust-based relations with the employees. That leads to employee commitment (Avolio and Gardner, 2005). Gatling, Kang, and Kim (2016) noted that authentic leaders for their selfawareness and transparency in relations, induce organisational commitment among the employees. Self-aware leaders inspire the employees to imbue the collective values of the organisation rather than the values of the leader. This phenomenon based on transparency in relations and adopting collective values of the organisation engenders pursuit for collective good of the organisation.

The arguments put forth in the preceding paragraphs are complemented with the help of a comprehensive literature review. For the literature review Web of Science, Scopus, and Emerald databases are mined. 219 articles are drawn using search term "Authentic AND Leadership AND Organisational AND Commitment" in title, abstract, and author keywords. The research is further refined by restricting it to articles published in English in the discipline of "Business, Management and Accounting" with "Authentic Leadership and Organisational Commitment" in author keywords. Table 2.20 presents few latest articles wherein direct relationship between authentic leadership and organisational commitment is studied.

|    | Authors       | Title                         | Country | Findings  |
|----|---------------|-------------------------------|---------|---|
| 1. | Emuwa, A. and | Authentic leadership as a     | Nigeria | Self-awareness - OC ( $\Delta R^2 = 0.01$ , F (1, |
|    | Fields, D.    | contemporary leadership model | -       | 203) = 2.73, p<0.10) Not supported.               |
|    | (2017)        | applied in Nigeria            |         | Relational transparency ( $\Delta R^2 = 0.03$ , F |
|    |               |                               |         | (1, 203) = 6.10, p < 0.01) Supported              |
|    |               |                               |         | Balanced processing ( $\Delta R2 = 0.03$ , F (1,  |
|    |               |                               |         | 203) = 7.41, p<0.01) Supported                    |
|    |               |                               |         | Internal moral perspective – OC ( $\Delta R^2 =$  |
|    |               |                               |         | 0.03, F (1, 203) = 7.34, p<0.01)                  |
|    |               |                               |         | Supported   |

| Table 2.20: Authentic Leadership and O | <b>Organisational Commitment</b> |
|--|----------------------------------|
|--|----------------------------------|

| 2. | Gatling, A.,<br>Kang, H. J. A.<br>and Kim, J. S.<br>(2016)      | The effects of authentic<br>leadership and organizational<br>commitment on turnover<br>intention                       | USA  | Supported (β = 0.26, p<0.05)  |
|----|---|--|--|---|
| 3. | Oh, J. and Oh, S. (2017)  | Authentic leadership and<br>turnover intention: does<br>organizational size matter?                                    | South<br>Korea   | Positively relates to affective commitment ( $\beta = 0.23$ , p<0.01)   |
| 4. | Nasab, A. H.<br>and Afshari, L.<br>(2019)                       | Authentic leadership and<br>employee performance:<br>mediating role of organizational<br>commitment                    | Iran   | Positively related with significant effect size of 0.623 (t = $11.206$ ) confirming   |
| 5. | Kiersch, C. E.<br>and Byrne, Z.<br>S. (2015)                    | Is Being Authentic Being Fair?<br>Multilevel Examination of<br>Authentic Leadership, Justice,<br>and Employee Outcomes | USA  | Positively related to affective commitment (b = $0.55$ , p <.01)  |
| 6. | Ling, Q., Liu,<br>F. and Wu, X.<br>(2017)                       | ServantVersusAuthenticLeadership:AssessingEffectivenessinHospitality Industry  | China  | In-significant relationship between<br>authentic leadership and employee's q<br>organisational commitment ( $\gamma = 0.05$ , p<br>>.1) |
| 7. | Peus, C. et al. (2011)  | Authentic Leadership: An<br>Empirical Test of Its<br>Antecedents, Consequences, and<br>Mediating Mechanisms            | Germany  | Positive effect of authentic leadership on<br>organisational commitment is confirmed<br>(p<.05)   |
| 8. | Rego, P.,<br>Lopes, M. P.<br>and<br>Nascimento, J.<br>L. (2016) | Authentic leadership and<br>organizational commitment: The<br>mediating role of positive<br>psychological capital      | Portugal   | Authentic leadership is positively related<br>to organisational commitment  |
| 9. | Wu, W. Y. and<br>Nguyen, K. V.<br>H. (2019)                     | The antecedents and<br>consequences of psychological<br>capital: a meta-analytic approach                              | meta-<br>analytic<br>approach<br>using 105<br>primary<br>studies | Authentic leadership is positively related<br>organisational commitment (r = 0.370)   |

Note. Organisational Commitment = OC

Based on the arguments put forth in the preceding paragraphs and the fact that direct relationship between authentic leadership and organisational commitment is extensively studied (refer to Table 2.20) it is hypothesised that:

Hypothesis 1: Authentic leadership positively relates to organisational commitment.

### 2.8.2. Ethical leadership and Organisational Commitment

Past research establishes that ethical leadership positively associates with several outcomes. Zhang *et al.* (2019) in their meta-analytic review found that ethical leadership positively relates to organisational citizenship behaviour and employee interactional justice. Based on the data collected from the employees of the chamber of commerce and industry in Turkey, Özsungur (2019) observed that ethical leadership positively relates to work engagement, intrapreneurship,

employee service innovation behaviour, and development of new services. In a study conducted in China, Asif *et al.* (2019) found that ethical leadership positively relates to affective commitment, work engagement, and employee's creativity. In a study conducted among the employees of high technology enterprises in China, Tu, Lu and Yu (2017) learned that ethical leadership positively relates to employee job satisfaction, moral awareness, and moral identity. Tourigny *et al.* (2019) in another study conducted in China found that ethical leadership positively relates to corporate social responsibility.

Many researchers have studied the relationship between ethical leadership and organisational commitment. Kalshoven, Den Hartog and De Hoogh (2011) while developing Ethical Leadership at Work (ELW) questionnaire noted that open communication and altruistic behaviours exhibited by ethical leaders increases employee commitment. Employees develop satisfaction and start trusting their leaders once they care for them. In their empirical study, they found that ethical leadership positively relates to perceived leader effectiveness, satisfaction with the leader, team commitment, organisational commitment, and trust. They found ethical leadership negatively relates to cynicism. Neubert et al. (2009) to identify the process through which ethical leaders influence their followers draws on the definition of ethical leadership, that is that ethical leaders as a person and while interacting with others display morally correct behaviour. While interacting with the followers they promote such behaviour by their decisions and through rewards and punishments (Brown, Treviño and Harrison, 2005). Neubert et al. (2009) note that ethical leaders influence their followers through role modelling and relational attachment. They noted that in an organisational setting, status and authority enjoyed by a manager place him/her in a helpful position as a role model. Ethical leaders exhibit loving behaviour and have the best interests of the employees in mind (Brown, Treviño and Harrison, 2005). They listen to the subordinates, are fair in their decisions, and enforce ethical standards. Through these behaviours, the ethical leader creates an ethical climate in an organisation through social contagion processes. Cullen, Parboteeah, and Victor (2003) noted that ethical climate exemplified by disquiet for others and their needs would induce organisational commitment among employees. Wang and Xu (2019) observed that ethical leaders by owning and assigning purpose to the job, augment its meaningfulness. That leads to job satisfaction and organisational commitment. The interactive pattern of engagement with the employees, extending favours in the shape of caring behaviours and reinforcement of ethical behaviour through reward and punishment reflects on the social and

economic exchange between the leader and the followers. Subscribing to this notion, Bedi, Alpaslan, and Green (2016) noted that ethical leaders maintain a quality exchange relationship with their followers through positive behaviours (Brown and Treviño, 2006). Mahsud, Prussia, and Yukl (2010) said that when an ethical leader treats his / her followers fairly, guides and rewards them, the followers reciprocate by being respectful, loyal and committed. Hansen *et al.* (2013) noted that ethical leaders earn long term trust of the stakeholders by maintaining high-quality ethical standards and by working for long term success of the organisation. Followers emulate their leader, in doing so, they also develop commitment towards the organisation. Previous studies substantiate the relationship between ethical leadership and commitment (e.g. Brown and Treviño, 2006; Hansen *et al.*, 2013; Aryati *et al.*, 2018).

To comprehensively study the relationship between ethical leadership and organisational commitment a thorough literature review is conducted. For the purpose, data from Web of Science (43 articles), Scopus (38 articles), and Emerald (5 articles) is mined. The data is drawn using search term "Ethical AND Leadership AND Organisational AND Commitment" in title, abstract, and author keywords. The research is further refined by restricting it to articles published in English in the discipline of "Business, Management and Accounting" with "Ethical Leadership and Organisational Commitment" in author keywords. Out of the 86 article, 15 articles were found to be duplicates. After carefully examining remaining 71 articles, 38 articles were rejected on different accounts e.g. retracted, qualitative studies, and for having variables not of interest. A total of 33 articles meet the criteria. Table 2.21 presents few articles, wherein, direct relationship between ethical leadership and organisational commitment is studied.

|    | Authors          | Title                               | Country   | Findings  |
|----|------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|---|
| 1. | Abuzaid, A. N.   | The relationship between ethical    | Jordan    | EL $\rightarrow$ AC, Confidence range (0.366,             |
|    | (2018)           | leadership and organizational       |           | 0.464), Supported   |
|    |                  | commitment in banking sector of     |           | EL $\rightarrow$ CC, Confidence range (-0.213,            |
|    |                  | Jordan                              |           | 0.149), Not Supported                                     |
|    |                  |                                     |           | EL $\rightarrow$ NC, Confidence range (0.201,             |
|    |                  |                                     |           | 0.282), Supported   |
| 2. | Addai, P. et al. | Ethical leadership and productive   | Ghana     | EL $\rightarrow$ OC, (Change in $\mathbb{R}^2 = 0.276$ ,  |
|    | (2019)           | work attitudes among micro          |           | F=10.720, p<0.01), Supported                              |
|    |                  | financial institutions in Ghana:    |           |   |
|    |                  | Moderating role of organizational   |           |   |
|    |                  | climate                             |           |   |
| 3. | Aryati, A. S. et | The influence of ethical leadership | Indonesia | EL $\rightarrow$ OC, (Estimate = 0.168, c-value =         |
|    | al. (2018)       | to deviant workplace behavior       | (Malang   | 1.62 < 1.96) Rejected                                     |
|    |                  | mediated by ethical climate and     | Regency   |   |
|    |                  | organizational commitment           | Governmen |   |
|    |                  |                                     | t)        |   |
| 4. | Constandt, B.,   | Coach ethical leadership in soccer  | Belgium   | EC $\rightarrow$ AC, ( $\beta$ = 0.71, p < .01) Supported |

Table 2.21: Ethical Leadership and Organisational commitment

|     | De Waegeneer,    | clubs: An analysis of its influence   |            |  |
|-----|------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|--|
|     | E. and Willem,   | on ethical behavior                   |            |  |
|     | A. (2018)        |                                       |            |  |
| 5.  | Sait Dinc, M.    | Direct and indirect effect of ethical | Bosnia and | $EL \rightarrow NC$ , (t-value = 11.43, p < 0.001)           |
|     | (2018)           | leadership on employee behaviours     | Herzegovin | Supported  |
|     |                  | in higher education                   | а          | EL $\rightarrow$ AC, (t-value = 2.52, p < 0.012)             |
|     |                  |                                       |            | Supported  |
| 6.  | Evans, W. R.,    | Ethical Leadership: Not Everyone      | USA        | EL $\rightarrow$ OC, ( $\beta$ = .60, p < .01) Supported     |
|     | Allen, R. S. and | Responds Equally                      |            |  |
|     | Clayton, R. W.   |                                       |            |  |
|     | (2016)           |                                       |            |  |
| 7   | Neves, P. and    | Ethical Leadership and Reputation:    | UK         | EL $\rightarrow$ AC, ( $\beta = 0.58$ , p < 0.01) Supported  |
|     | Story, J. (2015) | Combined Indirect Effects on          |            |  |
|     |                  | Organizational Deviance               |            |  |
| 8.  | Hansen, S. D.    | Ethical Leadership: Assessing the     | USA        | $EL \rightarrow OC$ , (Correlations = .60, p < .001)         |
|     | et al. (2013)    | Value of a Multifoci Social           |            | Supported  |
|     |                  | Exchange Perspective                  |            |  |
| 9.  | Kalshoven, K.,   | Ethical leadership at work            | USA        | EL $\rightarrow$ OC, (ranging from r = .15 to r =            |
|     | Den Hartog, D.   | questionnaire (ELW):                  |            | .32) Supported   |
|     | N. and De        | Development and validation of a       |            |  |
|     | Hoogh, A. H.     | multidimensional measure              |            |  |
|     | B. (2011)        |                                       |            |  |
| 10. | Kim, W. G. and   | The effects of ethical leadership on  | USA        | EL $\rightarrow$ OC, ( $\gamma^2$ = .11, p < 0.05) Supported |
|     | Brymer, R. a.    | manager job satisfaction,             |            |  |
|     | (2011)           | commitment, behavioral                |            |  |
|     |                  | outcomes, and firm performance        |            |  |

Note. Ethical Leadership = EL, Organisational Commitment = OC, Affective Commitment = AC, Normative Commitment = NC, Continuance Commitment = CC

Based on the discussion in the preceding paragraphs and evidence of direct relationship between ethical leadership and organizational commitment given in Table 2.21 it is hypothesised that:

Hypothesis 2: Ethical leadership positively relates to organisational commitment.

### 2.8.3. Servant leadership and Organisational Commitment

Past research shows that savant leadership positively relates to several outcomes. In a study conducted in the USA, Sokoll (2014) found that servant leadership positively relates to the employee commitment to the supervisor. In another study in Indonesia, Senjaya *et al.* (2010) observed that servant leadership positively associates with trust in the leader. Kool and Dierendonck (2012) in study conduct among the employees of the reintegration company in the Netherland found that servant leadership positively relates to informational and interpersonal justice. In a study for which the data collected from the retail organisations in the USA, Hunter *et al.* (2013) in a study conducted in the retail sector of USA found that servant leadership positively and significantly relates to the follower helping behaviour and negatively relates to follower turnover intention and disengagement. In service sector of Pakistan, Choudhary, Akhtar, and

Zaheer (2013) noticed that servant leadership positively relates to organisational learning and organisational learning positively relates to organisational performance.

There are several studies that show that servant leadership positively relates to organisational commitment (e.g. Goh and Zhen-jie, 2014; Harwiki, 2016; Türkmen and Gül, 2017; Irving and Berndt, 2017; Allen et al., 2018; Jang and Kandampully, 2018, etc.). Many of these studies rely on social exchange theory to explain the mechanism through which servant leaders influence their followers (e.g. Liden et al., 2008; Overstreet et al., 2014; Jang and Kandampully, 2018; Allen et al., 2018, etc.). The basic argument that underscores the relationship between servant leadership and the organisational commitment is that servant leaders have a natural inclination to serve first. They give precedence to the needs of their followers over their own personal needs (Greenleaf, 1970). Servant leadership style is characterised by much positivity for employees, e.g. employee well-being (van Dierendonck and Nuijten, 2011), employee growth (Schwepker and Schultz, 2015), helping followers to achieve success (Greenleaf 1977; Schwepker and Schultz, 2015). Liden et al., (2008) identified "helping subordinates grow and succeed," as a dimension of servant leadership. When servant leaders exhibit behaviours aimed at the welfare and progress of employees, it creates an environment where subordinates feel obliged and are inclined to return favours (Walumbwa et al., 2010). The respect and favours extended by the leader, and the reciprocity exhibited by the subordinates start an intense social exchange process. To return the favour, followers perform their jobs more diligently (Newman et al., 2015) and identify themselves with the leader and the organisation. They consider the leader a representative of the organisation (Miao et al., 2014), therefore, reciprocity by the employees will also engender organisational commitment. Several researchers support this notion (e.g. Liden et al., 2008; Irving and Berndt, 2017; Ling, Liu and Wu, 2017; Jang and Kandampully, 2018).

To study the effect of servant leadership on organizational commitment a comprehensive literature review is conducted. For the literature review Web of Science, Scopus, Emerald and Springer databases are mined. 163 articles have been drawn using search term "Servant AND Leadership AND Organisational AND Commitment" in title, abstract, and author keywords. The research is further refined by restricting it to articles published in English in the discipline of "Business, Management and Accounting" with "Servant Leadership and Organisational Commitment" in author keywords. Table 2.22 presents few latest articles wherein direct relationship between servant leadership and organisational commitment is studied.

|     | Authors   | Title  | Country   | Findings   |
|-----|---|--|---|--|
| 1.  | Khuwaja, U. et<br>al. (2020)                                  | Leadership and employee<br>attitudes: The mediating role of<br>perception of organizational<br>politics  | Pakistan  | SL – OC (Regression Coefficient = 0.239, p<0.001) Supported  |
| 2.  | Aboramadan,<br>M., Dahleez, K.<br>and Hamad, M.<br>H. (2020)  | Servant leadership and<br>academics outcomes in higher<br>education: the role of job<br>satisfaction   | Palestine   | SL – AC (T = 2.521, p = 0.012)<br>Supported.   |
| 3.  | Dahleez, K. A.,<br>Aboramadan,<br>M. and Bansal,<br>A. (2020) | Servant leadership and affective<br>commitment: the role of<br>psychological ownership and<br>person–organization fit  | Palestine   | SL - AC ( $\beta$ = 0.10, p<0.05) Supported.   |
| 4.  | Jang, J. and<br>Kandampully,<br>J. (2018)                     | Reducing Employee Turnover<br>Intention Through Servant<br>Leadership in the Restaurant<br>Context: A Mediation Study of<br>Affective Organizational<br>Commitment | USA   | SL - AC ( $\beta$ = 0.471, t = 5.247, p < .01)<br>Supported.   |
| 5.  | Joo, B. K.<br>(Brian) et al.<br>(2018)                        | Servant leadership,<br>Commitment, and Participatory<br>Behaviors in Korean Catholic<br>Church   | South<br>Korea  | SL – OC Result <i>ns</i> . Not Supported.  |
| 6.  | Ling, Q., Liu,<br>F. and Wu, X.<br>(2017)                     | ServantVersusAuthenticLeadership:AssessingEffectivenessinHospitality Industry  | China   | SL – OC ( $\gamma$ = 0.51, p < .01) Supported.   |
| 7.  | Nazarian, A. et<br>al. (2020)                                 | 'Leaders or organisations?' A<br>comparison study of factors<br>affecting organisational<br>citizenship behaviour in<br>independent hotels                         | Spain and<br>Iran   | SL – OC (Iran: b = 0.434, t = 6.343;<br>Spain: b = 0.180, t =3.661) Supported.   |
| 8.  | Newman, A. et<br>al. (2018)                                   | Examining the influence of<br>servant and entrepreneurial<br>leadership on the work outcomes<br>of employees in social<br>enterprises                              | Data<br>collected<br>from<br>Australia,<br>Canada,<br>and the<br>U.K. | SL – AC ( $\beta$ = .47, p < .01) Supported.   |
| 9.  | Lapointe, É.<br>and<br>Vandenberghe,<br>C. (2015)             | Examination of the<br>Relationships Between Servant<br>Leadership, Organizational<br>Commitment, and Voice and<br>Antisocial Behaviors                             | Canada  | SL - AC ( $\gamma = 0.18$ , p < .001), NC ( $\gamma = 0.24$ , p < .001), and Perceived Sacrifice<br>Commitment ( $\gamma = 0.13$ , p < .05).<br>Supported. |
| 10. | Mccallaghan,<br>S., Jackson, L.<br>and Heyns, M.<br>(2020)    | The indirect effect of servant<br>leadership on employee attitudes<br>through diversity climate in<br>selected South African<br>organisations                      | South<br>Africa   | Estimate 0.22, p < 0.05. Supported.  |

Table 2.22: Servant Leadership and Organisational Commitment

Note. Servant Leadership = SL, Organisational Commitment = OC, Affective Commitment = AC, Normative Commitment = NC, Continuance Commitment = CC

Based on the arguments put forth in the preceding paragraphs and the fact that direct relationship between servant leadership and organisational commitment is extensively studied (refer to Table 2.22) it is hypothesised that:

Hypothesis 3: Servant leadership positively relates to organisational commitment.

# 2.8.4. Employee Engagement as Mediator between Authentic leadership and Organisational Commitment

The literature provides evidence of direct relationship between authentic leadership, organisational commitment, and employee engagement. Gatling, Kang, and Kim (2016) based on the study for which they collected data from the students working in the hospitality industry in the USA found that authentic leadership positively relates to organisational commitment. In a study conducted in Nigeria, Emuwa and Fields (2017) observed that authentic leadership positively relates to organisational commitment. In China, Ling, Liu, and Wu (2017) noted that authentic leadership positively relates to organisational commitment. A comprehensive literature review discussed in para 2.7.1. (refer to Table 2.20) authenticates direct relationship between authentic leadership and organizational commitment.

Walumbwa *et al.* (2010), Hassan and Ahmed (2011), Chaudhary and Panda (2018) and others observed that authentic leadership positively relates to employee engagement. However, Mehmood, Nawab, and Hamstra (2016) reported a weak relationship, whereas Jiang and Men (2017) reported an insignificant relationship between authentic leadership and employee engagement. To study the relationship between authentic leadership and employee engagement a comprehensive literature review is undertaken. For the purpose of the literature review dater is extracted from Web of Science (57 articles), Scopus (30 articles), and Emerald (22 articles), databases. To draw the data search term 'authentic AND leadership AND engagement' in title, abstract and author keywords is used. Out of 109 articles one article is retracted and 24 articles are found to be duplicate. 84 articles are scanned thoroughly. 50 articles are rejected for not having variables of interest, and for being qualitative and conceptual studies. Based on 34 selected articles few articles are cited at Table 2.23 to establish direct relationship between authentic leadership and employee engagement. In the studies conducted in Indonesia (Wirawan, Jufri and Saman, 2020), China (Ling, Liu and Wu, 2017), and USA (Jiang and Luo, 2018) authentic leadership is found to have insignificant relationship with work/employee engagement.

#### Table 2.23: Authentic Leadership and Engagement

|     | Authors                                      | Title  | Country   | Findings   |
|-----|--|--|-----------|--|
| 1.  | Wirawan,<br>H., Jufri, M.<br>and Saman,      | The effect of authentic<br>leadership and<br>psychological capital on  | Indonesia | AL $\rightarrow$ WE ( $\beta = 0.03$ , SE = 0.08,<br>CR = 0.35) Not Supported. |
|     | A. (2020)                                    | work engagement: the<br>mediating role of job<br>satisfaction  |           |  |
| 2.  | Kaya, B. and<br>Karatepe, O.<br>M. (2020)    | Does servant leadership<br>better explain work<br>engagement, career<br>satisfaction and adaptive<br>performance than authentic<br>leadership? | Turkey    | AL $\rightarrow$ WE ( $\beta$ = 0.32, t = 3.58)<br>Supported                   |
| 3.  | Chaudhary,<br>R. and<br>Panda, C.<br>(2018)  | Authentic leadership and<br>creativity: The intervening<br>role of psychological<br>meaningfulness, safety and<br>work engagement              | India     | AL $\rightarrow$ WE ( $\beta$ = 0.4268, p < 0.001) Supported                   |
| 4.  | Azanza, G. et al. (2018)                     | Influencing salespeople's<br>work outcomes through<br>authentic leadership   | Spain     | AL $\rightarrow$ WE ( $\beta = 0.17, p < 0.01$ )<br>Supported                  |
| 5.  | Kulophas,<br>D. et al.<br>(2018)             | Exploring the effects of<br>authentic leadership on<br>academic optimism and<br>teacher engagement in<br>Thailand                              | Thailand  | AL $\rightarrow$ WE ( $\beta$ = 0.19, p < 0.01)<br>Supported                   |
| 6.  | Ling, Q.,<br>Liu, F. and<br>Wu, X.<br>(2017) | Servant Versus Authentic<br>Leadership: Assessing<br>Effectiveness in China's<br>Hospitality Industry  | China     | AL $\rightarrow$ WE ( $\gamma 2 = 0.07, p > .1$ ) Not<br>Supported (Model 1)   |
| 7.  | Liu, Y. et al.<br>(2018)                     | Linking authentic<br>leadership to subordinate<br>behaviors  | USA       | $AL \rightarrow JE (r = 0.46, p > 0.01)$<br>Supported                          |
| 8.  | Malik, M. F.<br>and Khan,<br>M. A. (2019)    | "Tracking Engagement<br>through Leader" Authentic<br>Leadership's<br>Consequences on<br>Followers' Attitudes: A<br>Sequential Mediated Mode    |           | AL $\rightarrow$ EE ( $\beta$ = 0.39, p < 0.001)<br>Supported                  |
| 9.  | Weiss, M. et<br>al. (2018)                   | Authentic leadership and<br>leaders' mental well-being:<br>An experience sampling<br>study   | Germany   | AL $\rightarrow$ WE ( $\gamma = 0.47$ , p < 0.01)<br>Supported                 |
| 10. | Jiang, H. and<br>Luo, Y.<br>(2018)           | Crafting employee trust:<br>from authenticity,<br>transparency to<br>engagement  | USA       | $AL \rightarrow EE \ (\beta = 0.04, \ (ns)) Not$<br>Supported                  |

Note: Authentic Leadership = AL, Work engagement = WE, Standard Error = SE, Critical Ratio = CR, Job Engagement = JE, Employee Engagement = EE

Several researchers report a positive and significant relationship between employee engagement

and organisational commitment. Gantasala and Padmakumar (2011) based on two different samples collected in Jordan observed that employee engagement positively relates to organisational commitment. Hanaysha (2016) in a study of the university employees in Malaysia established that employee engagement positively relates to organisational commitment. In a study conducted among the employees of SMEs in Indonesia, Sugandini *et al.* (2018) found that employee engagement positively relates to organisational commitment. Albdour and Altarawneh (2014) uncovered that high job engagement will cause a high level of affective and normative commitment. Similarly, a study by Hanaysha (2016) further confirmed that employee engagement was a powerful predictor of organisational commitment.

Past studies revealed that employee engagement has a mediator between several human resource practices or outcomes. A study by Yalabik et al. (2013) found that work engagement mediates the relationships from an affective commitment to job performance and intention to quit. Menguc et al. (2013) reported full mediation by employee engagement in a relationship between supervisory feedback and service employee performance. To further study the relationship between engagement to include work/job/employee engagement and organisational commitment a comprehensive literature review is undertaken. Web of Science, Scopus and Emerald databases are searched using term (employee OR work OR job AND engagement AND organizational AND commitment) in title, abstract and author keywords in Scopus database and term (engagement AND organizational AND commitment) in title, abstract and author keywords in Web of Science, and Emerald databases. The search is refined by limiting it to articles published in English in the discipline of 'business, management and accounting' with 'engagement and organizational commitment' in author keywords. 188 articles are identified (Scopus 88 articles, Web of Science 54 articles, and Emerald 46 articles) out of which 23 articles are duplicates. Remaining articles are scanned thoroughly. After discarding qualitative and conceptual studies and articles having irrelevant variables 56 articles are selected. To establish direct relationship between employee engagement and organizational commitment few articles are cited in Table 2.24.

|    | Authors Title  |                         | Country   | Findings                                   |
|----|----------------|-------------------------|-----------|--|
| 1. | Ibrahim, M.    | Employee loyalty and    | United    | EE $\rightarrow$ AC ( $\beta$ = 0.720, p < |
|    | and Al Falasi, | engagement in UAE       | Arab      | 0.001) Supported.                          |
|    | S. (2014)      | public sector           | Emirates  |  |
| 2. | Adi, A. N.     | How the workplace       | Indonesia | OC $\rightarrow$ WE ( $\beta$ = 0.259, p < |
|    | and Fithriana, | spirituality influences |           | 0.001) Supported.                          |
|    | N. (2020)      | work engagement through |           |  |

 Table 2.24: Engagement and Organisational Commitment

|          |                | organizational            |             |  |
|----------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------|--|
|          |                | commitment: Evidence      |             |  |
|          |                | from banking industry     |             |  |
| 3.       | Tan, J. B. and | A mixed methods study of  | Philippines | WE $\rightarrow$ OC ( $\beta$ = 0. 687, p <      |
|          | Gempes, G.     | the causal model on       |             | 0.001) Supported.                                |
|          | P. (2020)      | organizational            |             |  |
|          | · · ·          | commitment among          |             |  |
|          |                | certified public          |             |  |
|          |                | accountants               |             |  |
| 4.       | Gantasala, P.  | Transformational          | Jordan      | $EE \to OC \ (r = .20, p < .05)$                 |
| ч.       | V. and         | Leadership, Perceived     | Jordan      | Supported. Supported.                            |
|          |                |                           |             | Supported.                                       |
|          | Padmakumar,    | Organizational Support,   |             |  |
|          | R. (2011)      | and Employee              |             |  |
|          |                | Engagement as Predictors  |             |  |
|          |                | of Job Satisfaction and   |             |  |
|          |                | Organizational            |             |  |
|          |                | Commitment                |             |  |
| 5.       | Gupta, M.      | Social responsibility and | India       | $EE \rightarrow OC (r = .91, p < .01)$           |
|          | and Sayeed,    | commitment in             |             | Supported.                                       |
|          | O. (2016)      | management institutes:    |             |  |
|          |                | Mediation by engagement   |             |  |
| 6.       | Lee, J. (Jay)  | Hotel Employee Work       | USA         | $EE \rightarrow OC \ (\beta = .35, t = 5.35, p)$ |
|          | and Ok, C.     | Engagement and Its        |             | < 0.001) Supported.                              |
|          | M. (2016)      | Consequences              |             |  |
| 7.       | Putri, W. H.   | Job enrichment,           | Indonesia   | $EE \rightarrow OC \ (\beta = .482, p < 0.001)$  |
|          | and Setianan,  | organizational            |             | Supported.                                       |
|          | A. R. (2019)   | commitment, and           |             | * *  |
|          | ~ /            | intention to quit: the    |             |  |
|          |                | mediating role of         |             |  |
|          |                | employee engagement       |             |  |
| 8.       | Sugandini, D.  | Employee engagement in    | Indonesia   | $EE \rightarrow OC \ (\beta = 0.435, p < 0.05)$  |
| 0.       | et al. (2018)  | entrepreneurship          |             | Supported.                                       |
|          | et dl. (2010)  | management: SMEs cases    |             | Supported.                                       |
| 9.       | Albdour, A.    |                           | Jordan      | JE $\rightarrow$ AC ( $\beta$ = 0.290, p < .01)  |
| <i>.</i> |                | and organizational        | 5 OI GUII   | Supported.                                       |
|          | Altarawneh,    | commitment: Evidence      |             | JE $\rightarrow$ CC ( $\beta$ = -0.162, p < .05) |
|          | I. I. (2014)   | from Jordan               |             | Supported. Supported.                            |
|          | 1. 1. (2014)   |                           |             | JE $\rightarrow$ NC ( $\beta$ = 0.221, p < .01)  |
|          |                |                           |             |  |
| 10       | Zhang V (      | How each we the sec       | China       | Supported. $IE = 0.074 + -1.120 + r$             |
| 10.      | Zhang, X. et   | How social media usage    | China       | JE $\rightarrow$ OC ( $\beta$ =0.074, t=1.139, p |
|          | al. (2018)     | affects employees' job    |             | > 0.05) Not Supported.                           |
|          |                | satisfaction and turnover |             |  |
|          |                | intention: An empirical   |             |  |
|          |                | study in China            |             |  |

Note: Affective Commitment = AC, Continuance Commitment = CC, Normative Commitment = NC, Job Engagement = JE, Employee Engagement = EE, Organizational Commitment = OC, Work Engagement = WE

Based on the discussion in the preceding paragraphs and the evidence that they have used employee

engagement as mediator between several other human resource outcomes. It considered that employee engagement will mediate the relationship between authentic leadership and organisational commitment. Based on the above arguments, I hypothesise that:

Hypothesis 4: Employee engagement mediates the relationship between authentic leadership and organisational commitment.

# 2.8.5. Employee Engagement as Mediator between Ethical leadership and Organisational Commitment

Past research establishes a direct relationship between ethical leadership and organisational commitment. In a study conducted in the Netherlands, Kalshoven, Den Hartog and De Hoogh (2011) found that ethical leadership positively relates to organisational commitment. Haller, Fischer, and Frey (2018) in a study conducted in Germany found that ethical leadership positively associates with organisational commitment. Hansen *et al.* (2013) conducted a similar study in the USA and found that ethical leadership positively and significantly relates with organisational commitment is discussed at length in paragraph number 2.7.2. Also refer to Table 2.21.

Ethical leadership positively relates to employee engagement. Haller, Fischer, and Frey (2018) found that ethical leadership positively correlates with engagement. Engelbrecht, Heine, and Mahembe (2017) in a study conducted in South Africa found that ethical leadership positively relates to work engagement. Asif *et al.* (2019) in a study conducted in China, observed that ethical leadership relates to work engagement. To comprehensively study the relationship between ethical leadership and engagement to include employee engagement, work engagement and jobs engagement a thorough literature review is conducted. For the purpose, data from Web of Science (67 articles), Scopus (28 articles), and Emerald (15 articles) is mined. I draw the data using search term "Ethical AND Leadership AND Employee OR Work OR Job AND Engagement" in title, abstract, and author keywords. The research is further refined by restricting it to articles published in English in the discipline of "Business, Management and Accounting" with "Ethical Leadership and Engagement" in author keywords. Out of the 110 articles, I find 22 articles to be duplicates. After carefully examining remaining 88 articles, 65 articles are rejected on different accounts e.g. retracted, qualitative studies, and for having variables not of interest. 23 articles meet the criteria.

Table 2.25 presents few articles, wherein, a direct relationship between ethical leadership and employee engagement is studied.

|    | Authors   | Title   | Country               | Findings  |
|----|---|---|-----------------------|---|
| 1. | Sarwar, H. et al. (2020)                                      | Ethical leadership, work<br>engagement, employees' well-<br>being, and performance: a cross-<br>cultural comparison   | Pakistan<br>and Italy | EL $\rightarrow$ WE, ( $\beta = 0.389$ , p < 0.001)<br>Supported. |
| 2. | Zappalà, S. and<br>Toscano, F.<br>(2020)                      | The Ethical Leadership Scale<br>(ELS): Italian adaptation and<br>exploration of the nomological<br>network in a health care setting                                 | Italy                 | EL $\rightarrow$ WE, (r = .51, p < 0.001)<br>Supported.           |
| 3. | Lee, C. J. and<br>Huang, S. Y. B.<br>(2019)                   | Double-edged effects of ethical<br>leadership in the development of<br>Greater China salespeople's<br>emotional exhaustion and long-<br>term customer relationships | Taiwan                | EL $\rightarrow$ WE, ( $\beta$ = 0.26, p < 0.01)<br>Supported.    |
| 4. | Ahmad, I. and<br>Gao, Y. (2018)                               | Ethical leadership and work<br>engagement: The roles of<br>psychological empowerment and<br>power distance orientation  | Pakistan              | EL $\rightarrow$ WE, ( $\beta = 0.36$ , p < 0.001)<br>Supported.  |
| 5. | Yang, J. F.,<br>Feng, C. C. and<br>Feng, P. H.<br>(2020)      | Linking ethical leadership to work<br>engagement: The effects of<br>person–group fit and person–job fit   | Taiwan                | EL $\rightarrow$ WE, ( $\beta$ = 0.435, p < 0.001)<br>Supported.  |
| 6. | Engelbrecht, A.<br>S., Heine, G.<br>and Mahembe,<br>B. (2017) | Integrity, ethical leadership, trust<br>and work engagement   | South<br>Africa       | EL $\rightarrow$ WE, (t = 2.27, p < 0.05)<br>Supported.           |
| 7. | Lin, C. P. and<br>Liu, M. L.<br>(2017)                        | Examining the effects of corporate<br>social responsibility and ethical<br>leadership on turnover intention   | Taiwan                | EL $\rightarrow$ WE, ( $\beta$ = 0.31, p < 0.05)<br>Supported.    |

Table 2.25: Ethical Leadership and Engagement

Note. Ethical Leadership = EL, Work Engagement = WE.

It is established that engagement is positively related to organisational commitment (e.g. Gantasala and Padmakumar, 2011; Hanaysha, 2016; Sugandini *et al.*, 2018). In addition, Sergio and Rylova (2018) in a study of Volkswagen Group reported that employee engagement creates organisational commitment among the employees. Ahuja and Gupta (2019) in a study conducted among the faculty members of higher education institutions in India, found a positive association between work engagement and organisational commitment. The relationship between engagement and organisational commitment is discussed at length in paragraph number 2.7.4. Also refer to Table 2.24.

Employee engagement has been used as a mediator with ethical leadership. For instance, in a study conducted by Cheng *et al.* (2014) in northern Taiwan, they used work engagement as a mediator and found that it mediates the relationship between ethical leadership and employee voice

behaviour. Özsungur (2019) found that work engagement partially mediates the relationship between ethical leadership and service innovation performance, intrapreneurship, employee service innovation behaviour and the development of new services. Kloutsiniotis and Mihail (2017) found that employee engagement mediates the relationship between high-performance work systems and affective commitment. Karatepe (2013) found that work engagement mediates the relationship between perceptions of organisational politics and affective organisational commitment. As employee engagement is used as mediator between several other human resource variables, it is believed that employee engagement will mediate the relationship between ethical leadership and organisational commitment. Based on previous research and these arguments, it is hypothesised that:

Hypothesis 5: Employee engagement mediates the relationship between ethical leadership and organisational commitment.

# 2.8.6. Employee Engagement as a Mediator between Servant leadership and Organisational Commitment

Previous research shows that servant leadership relates to organisational commitment. Cerit (2010) conducted a research in Düzce, a city in Turkey, and found that servant leadership positively relates to organisational commitment. In a study conducted based on the input from the employees of women cooperatives in East Java, Indonesia, Harwiki (2016) observed that servant leadership positively relates to organisational commitment. In a similar study, Miao *et al.* (2014) observed a strong relationship between servant leadership and organisational commitment in China. The relationship between servant leadership and organisational commitment is established based on a comprehensive literature review discussed in paragraph number 2.7.3. Also, refer to Table 2.22. Servant leadership positively associates with employee engagement. Several researchers have studied the relationship e.g. Carter and Baghurst (2013) in a qualitative study conducted in Dallas, north Texas found that servant leadership positively relates to employee engagement. Bao, Li, and Zhao (2018) in a research conducted in China observed that servant leadership positively relates to work engagement. Van Dierendonck *et al.* (2014) reported similar results. To study the effect of servant leadership on engagement (employee engagement/work engagement/job engagement) a comprehensive literature review is conducted. For the literature review, Web of Science, Scopus,

and Emerald databases are mined. 62 articles have been drawn using the search term "Servant AND Leadership AND Organisational AND Employee OR Work OR Job AND Engagement" in the title, abstract, and author keywords. The research is further refined by restricting it to articles published in English in the discipline of "Business, Management and Accounting" with "Servant Leadership and engagement" in author keywords. Table 2.26 presents a few latest articles, wherein, the direct relationship between servant leadership and engagement is studied.

|    | Authors   | Title   | Country          | Findings   |
|----|---|---|------------------|--|
| 1. | Shim, D. C. et<br>al. (2020)                                  | Street-Level Bureaucrats' WorkEngagement:CanManagers'Servant-LeaderOrientation Make a Difference?   | Korea            | $SL - WE$ ( $\gamma = 0.03$ , $p = n.s.$ ) Not Supported |
| 2. | Kaya, B. and<br>Karatepe, O.<br>M. (2020)                     | Does servant leadership better<br>explain work engagement, career<br>satisfaction and adaptive<br>performance than authentic<br>leadership?                         | Turkey           | SL – WE ( $\beta$ = 0.45, t = 4.88) Supported.           |
| 3. | Aboramadan,<br>M., Dahleez, K.<br>and Hamad, M.<br>H. (2020)  | Servant leadership and<br>academics outcomes in higher<br>education: the role of job<br>satisfaction  | Palestine        | SL - WE ( $\gamma$ = 0.415, p < 0.01)<br>Supported.      |
| 4. | Bao, Y., Li, C.<br>and Zhao, H.<br>(2018)                     | Servant leadership and<br>engagement: a dual mediation<br>model   | USA              | SL - WE ( $\beta$ = 0.30, p < 0.001)<br>Supported.       |
| 5. | Ahmad, I. and<br>Gao, Y. (2018)                               | Ethical leadership and work<br>engagement: The roles of<br>psychological empowerment and<br>power distance orientation  | Pakistan         | SL - WE ( $\beta$ = 0.36, p < 0.001)<br>Supported.       |
| 6. | Yang, J. F.,<br>Feng, C. C. and<br>Feng, P. H.<br>(2020)      | Linking ethical leadership to<br>work engagement: The effects of<br>person–group fit and person–job<br>fit  | Taiwan           | SL - WE ( $\beta = 0.435$ , p < 0.001)<br>Supported      |
| 7. | Engelbrecht, A.<br>S., Heine, G.<br>and Mahembe,<br>B. (2017) | Integrity, ethical leadership, trust<br>and work engagement   | South<br>Africa  | SL - WE (t = 2.27, p < 0.05) Supported                   |
| 8. | Lee, C. J. and<br>Huang, S. Y.<br>B. (2019)                   | Double-edged effects of ethical<br>leadership in the development of<br>Greater China salespeople's<br>emotional exhaustion and long-<br>term customer relationships | Greater<br>China | SL - WE ( $\beta$ = 0.26, p < 0.01) Supported            |
| 9. | Lin, C. P. and<br>Liu, M. L.<br>(2017)                        | Examining the effects of<br>corporate social responsibility<br>and ethical leadership on<br>turnover intention  | Taiwan           | SL - WE ( $\beta$ = 0.31, p < 0.05) Supported            |

 Table 2.26: Servant Leadership and Engagement

Note. Servant Leadership = SL, Work Engagement = WE.

Hakanen, Schaufeli, and Ahola (2008) noticed that work engagement positively relates to organisational commitment. Hanaysha (2016) observed similar results. Based on the data collected

from service sector organisations in India, Jena, Bhattacharyya, and Pradhan (2017) found that employee engagement positively relates to affective organisational commitment. Karatepe *et al.* (2014) collected data from the employees of five-star hotels in Northern Cyprus to test the relationship between challenge stressors, work engagement, affective organisational commitment, and job performance. Besides other results, they found that work engagement has a positive and significant relationship with affective organisational commitment. In this connection a comprehensive literature review is conducted (refer to paragraph 2.7.4. and Table 2.24). That establishes relationship between engagement and organisational commitment.

Engagement is used as a mediator in several studies. Basit (2019) while studying the employees of hosiery manufacturing units in Punjab, Pakistan found that job engagement mediates the relationship between respectful engagement, task performance, and affective organisational commitment. Garg (2017) in a study of manufacturing and service companies in the National Capital Region (NCR), India, reported that employee engagement mediates the relationship between workplace spirituality and organisational performance. Sendjaya *et al.* (2017) used employee engagement as a mediator between servant leadership and workplace deviant behaviour and found that employee engagement partially mediates the relationship.

Preceding paragraphs establish relationship between servant leadership and organisational commitment, between servant leadership and engagement and between engagement and organisational commitment. Based on these relationships and previous research it is hypothesised that:

Hypothesis 6: Employee engagement mediates the relationship between servant leadership and organisational commitment.

# 2.8.7. Perceived Supervisor Support as Moderator between Authentic leadership and Organisational Commitment

Perceived supervisor support is employee perception "concerning the degree to which supervisors' value their contributions and care about their well-being" (Eisenberger et al., 2002, p. 565). It refers to employee belief that the supervisor takes care of their interests. When employees are respected and taken seriously, their attachment with the supervisor and the organisation increases. The support extended by the supervisor creates an emotional bond between them, wherein the

employees reciprocate by staying in the organisation (Eisenberger et al., 2002). Supervisors represent the organisation (Haggard and Park, 2018), therefore, positive affection for the supervisor also translates into organisational commitment. This notion is substantiated by the fact that perceived supervisor support positively relates to organisational commitment (Neves, 2011; Vandenberghe et al., 2019). To study the relationship between perceived supervisor support and organisational commitment, a comprehensive literature review is undertaken. For the purpose of the literature review data is extracted from Web of Science (59 articles), Scopus (32 articles), and Emerald (8 articles), databases. To draw the data, search term 'perceived AND supervisor AND support AND organisational AND commitment' in title, abstract and author keywords is used. Out of 99 articles, 10 articles are found to be duplicate. 89 articles are scanned thoroughly. 62 articles are rejected for not having variables of interest, and for being qualitative and conceptual studies. Out of 27 selected articles, few articles are cited at Table 2.27 to establish the nature of relationship between perceived supervisor support and organisational commitment.

|    | Authors  | Title   | Country   | Findings  |
|----|--|---|-----------|---|
| 1. | Adair<br>Erickson, R.<br>and Roloff, M.<br>E. (2008) | Here today, but what<br>about tomorrow?<br>Increasing organizational<br>commitment after<br>downsizing through<br>customer service<br>orientation and equity'       | USA       | PSS used as <b>Moderator</b> along<br>with POS between customer<br>service orientation and OC.<br>Direct relation ( $\beta = 0.13$ , p < 0.001).<br>The effect of PSS was marginal<br>vis-à-vis POS because the effect<br>of CSO was compensated by<br>high POS when PSS was low. |
| 2. | Erickson, R. A.<br>and Roloff, M.<br>E. (2007)       | Reducing attrition after<br>downsizing: Analyzing<br>the effects of<br>organizational support,<br>supervisor support, and<br>gender on organizational<br>commitment | USA       | $PSS \rightarrow POS \rightarrow OC$<br>Effect of PSS on OC was<br>stronger when POS was low.   |
| 3. | Aisbett, L. and<br>Hoye, R.<br>(2015)                | Human resource<br>management practices to<br>support sport event<br>volunteers  | Australia | PSS → OC ( $β$ = 0.301, p < 0.01).  |
| 4. | Bashir, N. and<br>Long, C. S.<br>(2015)              | The relationship between<br>training and<br>organizational<br>commitment among<br>academicians in Malaysia  | Malaysia  | PSS → AC ( $x = 0.174$ , p < 0.01).<br>PSS → CC ( $x = -0.140$ , ns).<br>PSS → NC ( $x = 0.270$ , p < 0.05).  |
| 5. | Nazir, S. et al. (2016)                              | Influence of organizational rewards on  | China     | PSS → AC ( $β$ = 0.263, p < 0.001).   |

Table 2.27: Perceived Supervisor Support and Organisational Commitment

|     |                  | organizational              |        | PSS $\rightarrow$ NC ( $\beta$ = 0.404, p < |
|-----|------------------|-----------------------------|--------|---|
|     |                  | commitment and turnover     |        | 0.001).                                     |
|     |                  | intentions                  |        |   |
| 6.  | Rawashdeh, A.    | The impact of employee      | Jordan | $PSS \rightarrow OC \ (\beta = 0.462, p < $ |
|     | M. and           | perceptions of training on  |        | 0.035).                                     |
|     | Tamimi, S. A.    | organizational              |        | ,   |
|     | (2019)           | commitment and turnover     |        |   |
|     | ()               | intention: An empirical     |        |   |
|     |                  | study of nurses in          |        |   |
|     |                  | Jordanian hospitals         |        |   |
| 7.  | Vandenberghe,    | Time-based differences in   | Canada | At initial stage PSS was                    |
|     | C. et al. (2019) | the effects of positive and |        | positively related OC ( $\beta = 0.42$ ,    |
|     |                  | negative affectivity on     |        | p < 0.001).                                 |
|     |                  | perceived supervisor        |        | Decline in PSS was positively               |
|     |                  | support and                 |        | related to the decline in OC ( $\beta$      |
|     |                  | organizational              |        | = 0.56, p < 0.001).                         |
|     |                  | commitment among            |        | , F   |
|     |                  | newcomers                   |        |   |
| 8.  | Walsh, G. et al. | The Effect of Job-Related   | German | $PSS \rightarrow OC \ (\beta = 0.498, p < $ |
|     | (2015)           | Demands and Resources       | and    | 0.001).                                     |
|     |                  | on Service Employees'       | China  |   |
|     |                  | Willingness to Report       |        |   |
|     |                  | Complaints: Germany         |        |   |
|     |                  | Versus China                |        |   |
| 9.  | Simosi, M.       | Disentangling               | Greece | $PSS \rightarrow AC \ (\beta = 0.37, p < $  |
|     | (2012)           | organizational support      |        | 0.001).                                     |
|     |                  | construct: The role of      |        | PSS $\rightarrow$ NC ( $\beta$ = 0.35, p <  |
|     |                  | different sources of        |        | 0.001).                                     |
|     |                  | support to newcomers'       |        | <i>,</i>                                    |
|     |                  | training transfer and       |        |   |
|     |                  | organizational              |        |   |
|     |                  | commitment                  |        |   |
| 10. | Newman, A.,      | The impact of employee      | China  | PSS $\rightarrow$ AC ( $\beta$ = 0.24, p <  |
|     | Thanacoody,      | perceptions of training on  |        | 0.001).                                     |
|     | R. and Hui, W.   | organizational              |        | $PSS \rightarrow CC (ns).$                  |
|     | (2011)           | commitment and turnover     |        |   |
|     |                  | intentions: A study of      |        |   |
|     |                  | multinationals in the       |        |   |
|     |                  | Chinese service sector      |        |   |
|     |                  |                             |        |   |

Note: Affective Commitment = AC, Continuance Commitment = CC, Normative Commitment = NC, Organizational Commitment = OC, Perceived Supervisor Support = PSS, Perceived Organisational Support = POS

Perceived supervisor support is used as a moderator in several studies. In a study conducted in Taiwan, Hsu (2011) found that perceived supervisor support moderates the relationship between work-family conflict and job satisfaction. Kim, Hon, and Lee (2010) in a study conducted in South Korea observed that perceived supervisor support moderates the relationship between proactive

employees and creativity. Cho *et al.* (2019) conducted a qualitative study to examine how women leaders in multinational corporations operating in South Korea overcome career challenges and rise to the position of CEO. They found that supervisor support, especially in the initial years, played a critical role.

An empirical examination of the effect of authentic leadership on perceived supervisor support is almost non-existing in the literature. To study the relationship between authentic leadership and perceived supervisor support reputed databases i.e. Web of Science, Scopus, and Emerald are mined using 'authentic AND leadership AND perceived AND supervisor AND support' in title, abstract and author keywords. A limited number of articles appeared, i.e. Web of Science (5 articles), Scopus (4 articles), and Emerald (1 articles). Arici (2018) conducted a study among the employees of five-star hotels in Antalya and observed that perceived supervisor support negatively relates to employee turnover intention and authentic leadership moderates the relationship between perceived supervisor support and turnover intention. Penger and Èerne (2014) conducted a study among the employees of a manufacturing and processing company in Slovenia. They used perceived supervisor support as a mediator in the relationship between authentic leadership, work engagement, and job satisfaction. Perceived supervisor support fully mediated the relationship between authentic leadership and yok engagement.

Shahid and Muchiri (2019) used social exchange theory to explain the mechanism authentic leaders used to influence their followers, i.e. *"emotional contagion."* In this, followers take a cognitive note of positive emotions expressed by an authentic leader through the process of social contagion. Shahid and Muchiri (2019) observed that authentic leaders earn respect and trust of their followers by exhibiting balanced processing of information, integrity, and relational orientation. Employees reciprocate these behaviours by adopting the values of their leader. Authentic leaders influence the supervisor and the employees alike. Supervisors under the influence of an authentic leader would be more supportive to their followers. To reciprocate the favourers, followers exhibit a higher degree of support for the supervisor and the organisational commitment.

As discussed above, perceived supervisor support effects the relationship between leadership style i.e. authentic leadership and organisational commitment. Therefore, based on the previous examples where perceived supervisor support moderated the relationship between different human resource practices, it is held that perceived supervisor support would be moderating the relationship between authentic leadership and organisational commitment. Based on the above discussion and the previous research, it is hypothesised that:

Hypothesis 7: Perceived supervisor support moderates the relationship between authentic leadership and organisational commitment.

# 2.8.8. Perceived Supervisor Support as Moderator between Ethical leadership and Organisational Commitment

Ethical leaders show regard for moral values and respect the rights of others. That relates the construct of ethical leadership with trust, integrity, thoughtfulness, and justice (Brown et al., 2005). Ethical leadership positively relates to several organisation centric outcomes e.g. perceived organisational support, organisational citizenship behaviours (individual and organisation) (Tan et al., 2019), organisational identification and organisational commitment (Sharma, Agrawal, & Khandelwal, 2019). Perceived supervisor support is an important job resource (e.g. Albrecht, Breidahl and Marty, 2018; Balwant, Mohammed and Singh, 2019) but negligible effort is put in by the researchers to study the relationship between ethical leadership and perceived supervisor support. For a comprehensive research on the relationship between ethical leadership and perceived supervisor support highly credible databases i.e. Web of Science, Scopus, and Emerald are mined. To draw the data, search term 'ethical AND leadership AND perceived AND supervisor AND support' in title, abstract and author keywords are used. It extracts a limited number of articles from Web of Science (5 articles), Scopus (6 articles), and Emerald (1 articles), databases. Out of 12 articles, I find 3 articles to be duplicates. Remaining 9 articles are studied thoroughly. Only three articles could meet the selection criteria. In the article by Okpozo et al. (2017) direct effect of ethical leadership on perceived supervisor support is studied. They found that ethical leadership is positively and significantly related to perceived supervisor support. They conceptualise the relationship between ethical leadership and perceived supervisor support based on social exchange theory (Blau, 1964). Ethical leaders are characterised by their fairness, role clarity, respect, and support for subordinates and for their concern for the wellbeing of followers. Employees perceive such behaviours as supportive. When employees feel that they are supported by their leader, they reciprocate (Blau, 1964; Cheng et al., 2015). Continues supportive interaction in an interdependent environment fosters high-quality relations based on trust, loyalty, and commitment (Cropanzano and Mitchell, 2005).

Ferreira (2017) conducted research among the employees of Portuguese companies and found that perceived supervisor support fully mediates the relationship between ethical leadership and job embeddedness. Tu et al. (2019) studied the moderating effect of perceived supervisor support among the employees of Chinese companies in the relationship between ethical leadership and psychological safety climate. They also studied the moderating effect of perceived supervisor support via psychological safety climate in the relationship between ethical leadership and team creativity, average member creativity, and dispersion of member creativity. In both the cases, perceived supervisor support moderated the relationship.

Researchers use perceived supervisor support as a moderator in different studies. Gibson, Grey and Hastings (2009) based on the data collected from eighty-one therapists working in 11 schools in Ireland, found that perceived supervisor support moderates the effect of work demands on personal accomplishment burnout. Nahum-Shani *et al.* (2014) based on the data provided by *'The Defence Manpower Data Centre of the U.S. Department of Defence of U.S. Air Force men and women deployed from October 7, 2001, to September 30, 2004'* (p. 488) reported that perceived supervisor support reduces the effect of supervisor undermining on job strain and health when self-esteem of the employees was high.

Previous researchers also established a positive relationship between perceived supervisor support and organisational commitment. Dawley, Andrews, and Bucklew (2008) based on the data collected from the employees of manufacturing units operating in the USA, established that perceived supervisor support is positively and significantly related to organisational commitment. While studying the direct relationship between perceived supervisor support and organisational commitment Pazy and Ganzach (2009) relied on social exchange theory. They postulate that when favours are extended by an organisation to its employees, they feel obliged to reciprocate. As a result, employees try to perform better at work and feel more committed to the organisation. Employees consider supervisors as representatives of the organisation (Haggard and Park, 2018), therefore, the degree to which employees feel that their supervisors are supportive reflects on their organisational commitment. The direct relationship between perceived supervisor support and organisational commitment is at paragraph number 2.7.7. Also refer to Table 2.27.

As illustrated above, perceived supervisor support effects the relationship between different variables. It is believed that the perceived supervisor support would moderate the relationship

between ethical leadership and organisational commitment. Based on these arguments, I hypothesise that:

Hypothesis 8: Perceived supervisor support moderates the relationship between ethical leadership and organisational commitment.

# 2.8.9. Perceived Supervisor Support as Moderator between Servant Leadership and Organisational Commitment

Servant leaders are committed to serve others (Greenleaf, 1977). The construct of servant leadership is positively related to a number of outcome variables e.g. job satisfaction (Donia et al., 2016), organisational learning (Choudhary, Akhtar, and Zaheer, 2013), career planning, skill development, and networking behaviour (Chughtai, 2019), trust in leader and in the organisation (Washington, Sutton, and Feild, 2006; Sendjaya and Pekerti, 2010); organisational commitment (Han, Kakabadse and Kakabadse, 2010; Miao et al., 2014); trust and mutual respect (Sousa and Dierendonck, 2010); procedural justice (Walumbwa, Hartnell and Oke, 2010), and so on.

Perceived supervisor support highlights the perception of the employee that their supervisor respects them and is concerned about their well-being (Gonzalez-Morales et al., 2018). It positively relates to trust in the supervisor (Akram et al., 2018), job autonomy and job security (Alvi et al., 2014), affective and normative commitment (Bashir and Long, 2015), employee motivation (Caniëls, 2019), climate for innovation (Tafvelin et al., 2019), affective commitment, normative commitment and motivation to learn and develop (Mylona and Mihail, 2019), distributive, procedural and interactional justice (Campbell et al., 2013) and so on.

To study the relationship between servant leadership and perceived supervisor support an effort is made to mine Web of Science, Scopus, and Emerald databases using 'servant AND leadership AND perceived AND supervisor AND support' as search term in title, abstract and author keywords. Very few articles appeared i.e. 1 x article Web of Science, 3 x articles Scopus, and 76 x articles Emerald. Most of the articles failed to meet the selection criteria except Ehrhart (2004). Who tested direct relationship between servant leadership and perceived supervisor support and found that servant leadership explains 4% more variance in perceived supervisor support as compared to leader-member exchange. The relationship between servant leadership and perceived supervisor support and perceived supervisor support can be explained with the help of outcome variables, e.g. trust and procedural

justice. Servant leadership predicts trust (Sendjaya et al., 2017), while perceived supervisor supports also imbues trust among the subordinates (Afzal et al., 2019). Variation in trust on account of supervisory conduct would affect the overall employee trust. Similarly, servant leadership positively related to procedural justice (Winston and Fields, 2015). Procedural justice reflects on fairness in dealing with subordinates (Toor and Ofori, 2009; Sharma, Agrawal and Khandelwal, 2019). Procedural justice is also positively related to perceived supervisor support (Stinglhamber, De Cremer and Mercken, 2006). In this case also variation in procedural justice by the supervisor effects the justice environment. These relationships indicate that it would be prudent to believe that perceived supervisor support would moderate the relationship of servant leadership with outcome variables.

Perceived supervisor support is used as a moderator in a number of studies. Yoerger, Crowe, and Allen (2015) collected data using SurveyMonkey from 297 participants and found that perceived supervisor support moderates the relationship between participation in decision-making and employee engagement. Casper *et al.* (2011) collected data from Brazilian professionals to include managers, directors, consultants, engineers, etc. and observed that perceived supervisor support moderates the relationship between work-family interference and affective and continuance commitment. It also moderates the relationship between family-work interference and affective and continuance commitment.

Social exchange theory (Blau, 1964) is used extensively to study the process through which servant leaders influence their followers (Lemoine, Hartnell and Leroy, 2019). It is noted that social exchange theory is often applied to moral leadership styles as these leaders develop positive relations with their subordinates who reciprocate these relations by exhibiting behaviours valued by their leaders (Lemoine, Hartnell and Leroy, 2019). Servant leaders focus on the wellbeing, development, and empowerment of their followers. They give priority to the interests of their followers, help them grow and succeed in their careers and develop an intimate relationship with them (Liden *et al.*, 2015). These proclivities of servant leaders help them build a strong bond with their followers as postulated by social exchange theory (Blau, 1964).

The relationship between the supervisor and the employees is governed by tangible and intangible rewards, and per se are based on social exchange theory (Afzal *et al.*, 2019). Perceived supervisor support represents the hope of the employees that their supervisor values their contributions and is concerned about their welfare (Eisenberger *et al.*, 2002). The degree of affiliation between

supervisor and employee will determine the depth of emotional attachment an employee has with his supervisor and the organisation (Eisenberger et al., 2002).

As discussed above, researchers have used perceived supervisor support as moderator in several studies. Therefore, it will be prudent to infer that perceived supervisor support will moderate the relationship between servant leadership and organisational commitment. Based on the previous research and the arguments put forth, it is hypothesised that:

Hypothesis 9: Perceived supervisor support moderates the relationship between servant leadership and organisational commitment.

## 2.9. Underpinning Theories

This study analysis the relationship between authentic, ethical, and servant leadership styles and organisational commitment in IT sector of Pakistan. Employee engagement and perceived supervisor support are espoused into the relationship as mediator and moderator. Scholars used different theories to justify the relationship between the variables depending upon the research setting. However, most of the researchers used social exchange theory and social learning theory to explain the relationship between the variables discussed in this study. The relationship between authentic leadership and organisational commitment is justified using authentic leadership theory (e.g. Meskelis and Whittington, 2020; Chaudhary and Panda, 2018; Al Sahi AL Zaabi, Ahmad and Hossan, 2016; Bamford, Wong and Laschinger, 2013) and social exchange theory (e.g. Kaya and Karatepe, 2020; Jiang and Luo, 2018; Ling, Liu and Wu, 2017; Kiersch and Byrne, 2015; Ahamed, Hassan and Hashim, 2013). The relationship between authentic leadership and employee engagement is explained with the help of authentic leadership theory (e.g. Malik and Khan, 2019; Liu et al., 2018; McDowell, Huang and Caza, 2018; Swain, Cao and Gardner, 2018) and social exchange theory (e.g. Kaya and Karatepe, 2020; Jiang and Luo, 2018; Ling, Liu and Wu, 2017). The relationship between ethical leadership and organisational commitment is explained with the help of social exchange theory (e.g. Lu et al., 2020; Uddin, Mahmood and Fan, 2019; Bizri and Hamieh, 2019; Aktar and Pangil, 2018) and social identity theory (e.g. Lu et al., 2020; Ditlev-Simonsen, 2015; Suh et al., 2011). The relationship between ethical leadership and employee engagement is supported with the help of social learning theory (e.g. Zappalà and Toscano, 2020; Yang, Feng and Feng, 2020; Bormann, 2017; Qin et al., 2014) and social exchange theory (e.g.

Özsungur, 2020; Engelbrecht, Heine and Mahembe, 2017; Chughtai, Byrne and Flood, 2015; Qin et al., 2014). The relationship between servant leadership and organisational commitment is explained with the help of social exchange theory (Aboramadan, Dahleez and Hamad, 2020; Khuwaja et al., 2020; Jang and Kandampully, 2018; Lapointe and Vandenberghe, 2018) and servant leadership theory (Joo et al., 2018; Lapointe and Vandenberghe, 2018; Overstreet et al., 2014; Bobbio, Dierendonck and Manganelli, 2012).

Other than the leadership specific theories the most prominent theories used to study the variables under consideration in this study are social exchange theory and social learning theory. This finding is substantiated by the findings of Lemoine, Hartnell, and Leroy (2019). They found that 67% studies concerning authentic, ethical and servant leadership use social exchange theory, and 62% use social learning theory. Based on the findings of the literature review conducted for this study and the finds of the earlier researchers, this study employees social exchange theory, and social learning theory as underlying theories.

## 2.9.1. Social Exchange Theory

The dominant theory for this study is the Social Exchange Theory (SET) (Blau, 1964). SET postulates that responsibilities and debts are generated between two dependent parties because of series of interactions between them. (Saks, 2006). It is one of the most important theory to understand workplace behaviour (Cropanzano and Mitchell, 2005). SET illustrates that if reciprocity is maintained, it fosters trust, loyalty, and commitment in the relationship (Cropanzano and Mitchell, 2005). It generates mutual obligations through a series of interactions in an interdependent relationship (Blau, 1964). These interactions generate unspecified mutual obligations (Blau, 1964) involving future expectations (Gouldner, 1960). Tse, Huang, & Lam (2013) identified two social exchange mechanisms. The first is "supervisor-based social exchange mechanism," which covers dyadic relationship between an employee and his/her supervisor. The second is "organisation-based social exchange mechanism" which encompasses emotional attachment of an employee with his/her organisation. These relations sustain if beneficial. Trust is central to this relationship (Musgrove et al., 2014). Blau (1964) maintains that trust is generated through consistent "discharge of obligations." Lioukas & Reuer (2015) identified two forms of trust as "institution-based trust" and "affect-based trust." Institution-based trust reflects on norms of reciprocity and equity prevailing in the organisation, while "affect-based trust" indicates

emotional *bonds of friendship or kinship*. Schaubroeck, Peng, & Hannah (2013) noted that trust reduces uncertainty in relationships, that improves the quality of social exchanges and hence the working environment.

Social exchange theory (Blau, 1964) is used to explain the mechanism through which authentic, ethical and servant leaders influence their followers. Niu *et al.* (2018) used social exchange theory and social identity theory to study the relationship between authentic leadership and relational identification. Ling, Liu and Wu (2017) used social exchange theory to study the effect of authentic and servant leadership styles on organisational commitment, work engagement, and work performance. Shahid and Muchiri (2019) used social exchange theory along with self-determination theory and broaden-and-build theories to study the effect of authentic leadership on psychological capital, organisational virtuousness, and job performance.

Ahmad (2018) used social exchange and social learning theories to study the effect of ethical leadership on workplace bullying and perceived interactional justice in Australia and Pakistan. Yasir and Rasli (2018) used social exchange theory to study the effect of ethical leadership on workplace deviance and ethical climate in the healthcare sector of Pakistan. Charoensap *et al.* (2018) used social exchange theory to study the relationship between ethical leadership and affective commitment with the organisation, with supervisor and job satisfaction in Thailand. Social exchange theory is used to study the process through which ethical leaders influence their followers.

In servant leadership, social exchange theory is used to explain the relationship between servant leadership, innovative behaviours, and organisational citizenship behaviour (Panaccio et al., 2015); servant leadership and organisational commitment (Overstreet *et al.*, 2014); servant leadership and employee extra-role behaviours (Panaccio et al., 2015), and servant leadership and knowledge sharing via organisational citizenship behaviour (Trong Tuan, 2016). Servant leaders focus on the welfare and development of their subordinates. Subordinates reciprocate to repay the favour. That sets in motion a chain reaction of favours and counter favours cementing employee-leader and employee-organisation relationships. The underlying phenomena how servant leaders influence their subordinates is explained by social exchange theory (Blau, 1964).

#### 2.9.2. Social Learning Theory

Social learning theory by Bandura (1977) suggests that learning takes place through observation

and experience. The fundamental components of the theory included attention, retention, reproduction, and incentives (Bandura, 1977). Attention implies observing. One would observe the model because of its status, attractiveness, availability, and the advantage one draws from observing the model (reinforcement). Retention is storing the observation in one's memory. Reproduction is replaying the stored observation. Incentives are the advantages one draws by imitating the model. These may be environmental or individual.

They renamed social learning theory as a social cognitive theory (Bandura, 1986) because the theory was much broader than what its designation captured i.e. Social learning. It included psychosocial phenomena, that is, motivation and self-regulation, which extend beyond learning. Gibson (2004) noted that in context to adult learning, observational learning, reciprocal determinism, self-regulation, and self-efficacy make up important elements of social learning and social cognitive theories. Observational learning includes attention, retention, reproduction, and incentives, which are discussed above. Reciprocal determinism refers to mutual interaction between environment, behaviour, and the person as a determining factor for each other. Self-regulation means that people refer to their internalized performance standards while performing those jobs. In this context, an individual's intrinsic motivation plays an important part. Self-efficacy is an individual's confidence in his / her ability to manage a tough job or a situation.

These theories are used to see how authentic, ethical and servant leadership styles influence outcomes. Brockner et al. (2006) used social learning theory to explain the process through which authentic leaders shape the climate of inclusion. Miao et al. (2019) use social learning theory to study the effect of ethical leadership on subordinates' unethical behaviour. Wang, Xu, and Liu (2018) used social learning theory to study the effect of servant leadership on employee performance. Clapp-Smith, Vogelgesang, and Avey (2009) used social cognitive theory to study the effect of authentic leadership and psychological capital on group performance. Tu and Lu (2016) used the social cognitive theory to study the effect of ethical leadership on followers' extra-role performance. Duan, Kwan and Ling (2014) used social cognitive theory to study the effect of servant leadership on voice behaviours.

## 2.10. Gap in the Literature

This study is conducted in the backdrop of high turnover ratio (Zahoor et al., 2019) and employee

alienation with the management of IT sector companies (Tahir, 2019) in Pakistan. High turnover ratio reflects on low organisational commitment among the employees (Labrague et al., 2018), while employee dissatisfaction and resentment towards the management, shows poor leadership (e.g. Skarlicki and Folger, 1997; Tepper, 2000; Reed, 2004; Mitchell and Ambrose, 2007; Carter, 2009; Ghosh, Rai and Sinha, 2014). Empirical evidence suggests that suitable leadership can increase organisational commitment among the employees (Yahaya and Ebrahim, 2016). In case of moral leadership styles, they observe it that authentic leadership positively relates to organisational commitment (e.g. Wu and Nguyen, 2019; Nasab and Afshari, 2019; Oh and Oh, 2017; Ling, Liu and Wu, 2017). Ethical leadership also positively relates to organisational commitment (e.g. Addai et al., 2019; Abuzaid, 2018; Constandt, De Waegeneer and Willem, 2018; Sait Dinc, 2018). Similarly, servant leader positively relates to organisational commitment (e.g. Khuwaja et al., 2020; Aboramadan, Dahleez and Hamad, 2020; Dahleez, Aboramadan and Bansal, 2020; Jang and Kandampully, 2018). A comparative study of the relationship between authentic, ethical, and servant leadership styles and organisational commitment is lacking.

The significance of culture in context to leadership is explained by Hofstede (1980), and House et al. (2004). Cultures influence leadership (Byrne and Bradley, 2007) and define the suitability of a leadership style for a specific society (Dorfman et al., 2012; Öztürk, Abdülkadir Varoglu and Varoglu, 2017). Several researchers studied authentic leadership in context to culture (e.g. Wirawan, Jufri and Saman, 2020; Petan and Bocarnea, 2016; Khilji et al., 2015; Caza et al., 2010). Impact of ethical leadership in different cultures is studied by several researchers (e.g. Sarwar et al., 2020; Zhu et al., 2019; Gok et al., 2017; Resick et al. 2011). In context to servant leadership many researchers have expressed their concern relating its effectiveness in cultures high on power distance (e.g., Liden et al., 2008; Van Dierendonck, 2011; Mittal and Dorfman, 2012; Chan and Mak, 2014; Ye, Lyu and He, 2019; Eva et al., 2019). However, in a meta-analysis, Lee et al. (2019) noted that contrary to the common perception, servant leadership is found to be equally effective in cultures having high and low power distance. Whereas Zhang et al. (2019) in their metaanalytical review, observed that servant leadership is relatively less effective in cultures having high power distance. Work by these scholars reflects on their concern regarding effectiveness of these leadership styles in varying cultures. Pakistan is high in power distance (Hofstede, 1980). Therefore, by default, the study contributes to the literature by presenting comparative influence of moral leadership styles on organisational commitment in a culture having high power distance.

The relationship between employee engagement and authentic leadership (e.g. Kaya and Karatepe, 2020; Chaudhary and Panda, 2018; Azanza et al., 2018), ethical leadership (Sarwar et al., 2020; Zappalà and Toscano, 2020; Lee and Huang, 2019), and servant leadership (Shim et al., 2020; Kaya and Karatepe, 2020; Aboramadan, Dahleez and Hamad, 2020) is extensively studied. Similarly, the relationship between organisational commitment and employee engagement is much studied (Adi and Fithriana, 2020; Tan and Gempes, 2020; Putri and Setianan, 2019). Employee engagement is used as a mediator in several studies with authentic, ethical and servant leadership styles (e.g. Chaudhary and Panda, 2018; Sendjaya et al., 2017; Qin et al., 2014). These statements satisfy the conditions specified by Baron and Kenny (1986) for employee engagement to mediate. A conceptual connection between positive leadership styles, employee engagement, and organisational commitment using social exchange theory is explained by Decuypere and Schaufeli (2020). They expound that when a positive leader is fully involved in his job, his/her subordinates unwittingly reciprocate and perform their job with an equal amount of dedication. When leader and led both perceive that their relation is of high-quality it relates to employee engagement (Breevaart et al., 2015). Colquitt et al. (2013) note that quality of relationship (social exchange quality) is manifested through organisational commitment. However, there is a lack of studies where employee engagement is used as a mediator in the relationship between authentic, ethical and servant leadership styles and organisational commitment.

Perceived supervisor support is a facet of job resources (Brough et al., 2013). It is the support given by the supervisor as a helpful feedback to educate employees and to improve their proficiency at work (Zhou, 2003; Caniëls, 2019). It positively relates to organisational commitment (Miao et al., 2013; Naqvi and Bashir, 2015; Nazir et al., 2016). The relationship between moral leadership styles, perceived supervisor support, and organisational commitment is grounded in social exchange theory. Masterson et al. (2000) and Dhar (2016) believe that the relations between an employee and his / her supervisor is based on social exchange. Neves (2011) noted that strength of relationship between the supervisor and the employee determines the degree of employee organisational commitment.

There is little research that studied the relationship between authentic, ethical and servant leadership styles and perceived supervisor support. Ehrhart (2004) found that servant leadership explains additional variance in perceived supervisor support as compared to leader-member exchange. Okpozo et al. (2017) noted that ethical leadership positively relates to perceived

supervisor support. Penger and Èerne (2014) used perceived supervisor support as a mediator in the relationship between authentic leadership and job satisfaction. However, there is a paucity of research that studied the effect of perceived supervisor support as a moderator in the relationship between authentic, ethical and servant leadership styles and organisational commitment.

Discussion put forth in preceding paragraphs illustrates that the study is poised to address five important gaps in the literature. First, the study examines which leadership style (authentic, ethical, and servant leadership) explains more variance in organisational commitment. A gap that is neither attended to in Pakistan nor elsewhere. Second, a few scholars have compared authentic, ethical and servant leadership styles (e.g. Lemoine, Hartnell and Leroy, 2019; Hoch et al., 2018; Yasir and Mohamad, 2016). For paucity of research in the area, there is call for a comparative study of moral leadership styles (Hoch et al., 2018). Third, Pakistan is high on power distance (Hofstede, 1980), therefore, by default, the study enriches the literature by presenting comparative influence of moral leadership styles on organisational commitment in a different cultural context. Four, presumably it would be the first study to use engagement as a mediator in the relationship between authentic, ethical, and servant leadership styles and organisational commitment. Five, the research examines the moderating role of perceived supervisor support in the relationship between authentic, ethical, and servant leadership styles and organisational commitment. An uncharted area.

## 2.11. The Research Model

Effect of Authentic, Ethical and Servant Leadership on Organisational Commitment: The Mediating Role of Employee Engagement and Moderating Role of Perceived Supervisor Support. A Quantitative Study in IT Sector in Islamabad

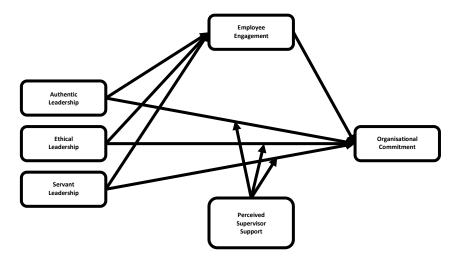


Figure 2.1: Research Model

## 2.12. Chapter Summary

To develop an understanding of the reader about overall setting of the study and to explain the relationship between different variables, this chapter covers the concept and definition of the variables at length. These relations are extensively supported by thorough literature review. The relationship between the variables is justified using social exchange theory and social learning theory. That also provided the bases for the development of hypotheses. That laid the foundation to develop the research model to address the gaps as visualised in paragraph 2.9.

### **CHAPTER 3**

#### **RESEARCH METHODOLOGY**

### 3.1 Introduction

Chapter three covers the research method adopted to study the relationship between authentic, ethical and servant leadership styles, organisational commitment, employee engagement and perceived supervisor support. It covers research design, research philosophy, approach, and strategy for the conduct of research. Employees of IT-related organisations working in Islamabad, Pakistan would take part in the survey. The chapter presents an overview of the research project. It explains the population and the sample to be collected. Specifies the measurement instruments to be used in the study to tap responses of the participants. The chapter also outlines the process and analysis tools to analyse the data.

### 3.2 Research Design

Research design provides a conceptual framework for the conduct of research starting from the inception of the research problem to the final analysis of the data. It outlines the parameters for data collection, its measurement, and analysis (Kothari, 2004; Sekaran and Bougie, 2016). Formulation of a research design entails that each step of the research process has been thoroughly deliberated (Saunders, Lewis and Thornhill, 2016). A meticulously developed research design helps in the conduct of research in an efficient manner with minimum effort and cost. Moreover, it adds to the reliability of the research findings (Kothari, 2004).

Saunders, Lewis, and Thornhill (2016) explained different steps involved in the development of research design with the help of a Research Onion (Figure. 3.1). The contours of research design put forth by Saunders, Lewis, and Thornhill (2016) are almost like steps elaborated by other authors (e.g. Kothari, 2004; Creswell, 2014). However, the presentation by Saunders, Lewis, and Thornhill (2016) is more reader friendly. The steps involved in the development of a research design includes research philosophy, approach to theory development, methodological choice, research strategies, time horizon, techniques and procedures, and ethical considerations.

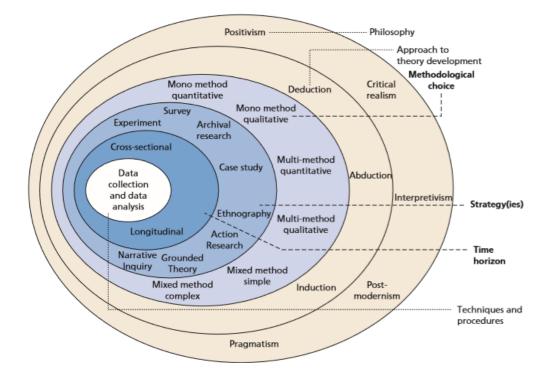


Figure 3.1: **The Research Onion** Source: Saunders, Lewis, and Thornhill (2016)

In this research study, the relationship between authentic, ethical and servant leadership styles (independent variables) on organisational commitment (dependent variable) is studied. The study also includes employee engagement as a mediator and perceived supervisor support as a moderator in the relationship. Towards this end, a quantitative study is undertaken and therefore, positivist philosophy is adopted. The positivist philosophical approach allows the generalizability of observable social processes (Saunders, Lewis and Thornhill, 2016). A deductive approach is used to study the causal relationship between the variables. For the purpose of data collection, a cross-sectional survey is conducted using online and self-administered questionnaires. Sekaran and Bougie, (2016) noted that perceptions can be measured using questionnaires. Moreover, cross-sectional surveys are helpful in studying phenomenon and relationships between the variables (Saunders, Lewis and Thornhill, 2016). SPSS, AMOS and Smart-PLS is used for data evaluation.

## 3.3 **Research Philosophy**

Research philosophy is defined as a 'system of beliefs and assumptions about the development of knowledge,' (Saunders, Lewis and Thornhill, 2016, p. 124). Subscribing to the positivist philosophy, this study examines the relationship between authentic, ethical and servant leadership styles and organisational commitment with employee engagement as a mediator and perceived supervisor support as a moderator. While pursuing positivist philosophy, in this study, ontologically, the reality is considered absolute and independent. Epistemologically, knowledge is created by the study of observable facts; scientific methods are used to establish a causal relationship between the facts or variables, which lead to the development of generalizable theories (Saunders, Lewis and Thornhill, 2016). In line with these aspects, in this study, data is collected using a questionnaire, and the large data set so collected is statistically analysed to draw inferences concerning social phenomena (Benton and Craib 2001; Hasan, 2016).

Philosophically, the study falls in the positivist-functionalist paradigm. In this study employee perceptions about leadership styles, their engagement and commitment towards the organisation and how they perceive their supervisor at a specific time, i.e. at the time of data collection are measured. It is noted that the perceptions are based on an individual's experience (Cook *et al.*, 2018) and are developed over a period. Sekaran and Bougie (2016) observed that perceptions can be measured using questionnaires. Information provided by the data is interpreted using a deductive approach i.e. rational/functional approach.

## 3.4 Research Approach

In this study deductive approach is adopted for theory testing. In this approach data is collected to study a phenomenon and based on the findings, theory building is resorted to. In a deductive approach, theory guides the research. Based on the theory, hypotheses are developed, which underline the causal relationship between different variables. To test the hypotheses data is collected using a survey method from a large sample (Bryman, 2012). Six steps explained by Blaikie (2010) for the development of a deductive approach are used in this study as under:

- a. The hypotheses between the variables under study are developed based on the theories.
- b. In the study, verifiable propositions are developed based on literature and theory.

- c. The analysis of the hypotheses is expected to advance the theories.
- d. The study validates the hypotheses using quantifiable variables and with the help of data analysis.
- e. If the findings of the data analysis do not support the hypotheses the process and the theory would be reviewed.
- f. In the study if the hypotheses are accepted the theory is verified.

## 3.5 Research Strategy

The present study adopts a survey strategy for data collection which is normally linked with a deductive research approach (Saunders, Lewis and Thornhill, 2016). Survey design and cross-sectional design are synonymous (Bryman, 2012).

The survey strategy is used by the researchers to collect quantitative data to study different types of research questions. Data collected through the survey allows the researcher to establish a relationship between the variables and to develop a model based on these relations. The survey strategy offers more control over the research process and the data collected from the sample population would represent the entire population. That makes the process manageable and cost-effective (Saunders, Lewis and Thornhill, 2016).

## 3.6 **Time Horizon**

In this study employee perceptions about leadership styles and their engagement and commitment towards the organisation are studied. Perceptions can be measured using questionnaires (Sekaran and Bougie, 2016). Moreover, cross-sectional surveys are helpful in studying phenomenon and relationships between the variables (Saunders, Lewis and Thornhill, 2008). This study is conducted for academic purposes and therefore is time-constrained; a cross-sectional survey is resorted to.

### 3.7 **Population and Sample**

## **Population**

This study is designed to tap the effect of moral leadership styles i.e. authentic, ethical and servant leader on organisational commitment in the IT sector of Pakistan. Therefore, the people working in the IT sector of Pakistan constitute the population. Raza (2018) noted that about 300,000 IT individuals are working in the IT sector.

#### **Target Population**

In this study the target population comprises of IT sector employees, working in Islamabad region of Pakistan. As per the considered opinion of IT experts around 300, IT companies are operating in the region. Approximately, 35,000 IT experts are employed in these companies. Many companies are new entrants in the market. Such companies are operating with a workforce varying from 10 to 40 employees.

#### **Accessible Population**

The assessable population constitutes of employees of IT companies located in Islamabad region of Pakistan. The sampling frame comprises of the employees of IT companies operating in the area. The detail of employees of the IT companies which consent to participate in the survey is prepared in coordination and with the Human Resource (HR) staff of the respective company. The sampling frame is estimated to comprise 3000 to 4000 members.

### Sample

Sampling is the process of selecting an appropriate number of elements from the population which correctly represent the population so that the findings of the research could be generalised (Sekaran and Bougie, 2016). In this study, a simple random sampling technique is adopted. In simple random sampling each member of the organisation has equal opportunity to be selected as member of response team. In this study the participants are selected with the help HR department of respective companies through draws (Saunders, Lewis and Thornhill, 2016).

#### **Sample Size**

The sample size is the number of individuals or units from whom the data must be collected for reliable findings (Fink, 2003). There are a few factors which affect the decision regarding the size of the sample (Sekaran and Bougie, 2016, p. 241), which are as under:

- a. The research objective.
- b. The extent of precision desired (the confidence interval).
- c. The acceptable risk in predicting that level of precision (confidence level).
- d. The amount of variability in the population itself.
- e. The cost and time constraints.
- f. In some cases, the size of the population itself.

Hair *et al.* (2014) made important observations about the sample size. They contend that the minimum sample size would comprise 50 responses and a desirable sample should be of 100 responses or more. They suggest that the least sample size to variable ratio should be 5:1, while the ratio of 10:1 would be more suitable. It is also noted that a sample size of 100 would be required for Structural Equation Modelling. Recommendations pertaining minimum sample size to cater for model complexity and basic measurement model characteristics (Hair *et al.*, 2014, p. 574) are as under:

- a. Minimum sample size—100: Models containing five or fewer constructs, each with more than three items (observed variables) and with high item communalities (.6 or higher).
- *b. Minimum sample size*—150: *Models with seven constructs or less, modest communalities* (.5), and no under-identified constructs.
- *c. Minimum sample size—300: Models with seven or fewer constructs, lower communalities (below .45), and/or multiple under-identified (fewer than three) constructs.*
- *d. Minimum sample size*—500: *Models with large numbers of constructs, some with lower commonalities, and/or having fewer than three measured items.*

Krejcie and Morgan (1970) developed the following formula to calculate the sample size. They also produced a table suggesting sample sizes for different populations. That makes the task of determining the sample size much easier. The confidence level is 95% and the degree of accuracy designated is 0.05. The formula for defining the sample size is as follows:

 $S = X^2 NP(1-P) \div d^2(N-1) + X^2 P(1-P)$ 

S = the required sample size.

 $X^2$  = the table value of chi-square for 1 degree of freedom at the desired confidence level (3.841). N = the population size. P = the population proportion (assumed to be 0.50 as this would provide the maximum sample size).

d = the degree of accuracy expressed as a proportion (0.05).

As per the above formula, the sample size is calculated as under:

## Values

S =?  $X^2 = 3.841$ N = 4000 P = .5 d = .05 3.841 x 4000 x .5(1-.5) ÷ .05<sup>2</sup> (4000-1) + 3.841 x .5 (1- .5) = 3841 ÷ 9.9975 + .96025 = 385.16 (Required sample size)

The process adopted to workout sample size in this study is illustrated in Figure 3.2 as under:

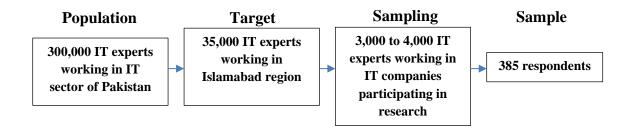


Figure 3.2: Sampling

### 3.8 Instruments and Measurements

In this cross-sectional study, data is planned to be collected using personally administered questionnaires. Generally, pre-tested questionnaires would be used. However, the questionnaires are studied for their wording, sequence of variables and their presentation to bring these in sync with the cultural and educational background of the respondents. English is a commonly spoken language in Pakistan and is used as a medium of instruction at the undergraduate level. Yet to ward off the possibility of misunderstanding of the question, Urdu translation of the question would be

added under the question in English. Close-ended questions are asked, and the responses are sought using Likert scales.

This study examines the relationship between authentic, ethical, and servant leadership styles with organisational commitment. Employee engagement mediates and perceived supervisor support moderates the relationship. Before administering the questionnaires for these variables, the questionnaires would be tested for reliability and validity through the process of pre-testing to reduce measurement errors (Hair *et al.*, 2014).

For the purpose of this study, the questionnaire comprises of four parts. The first part captures demographic information of the respondents. The second part obtains the opinion or perception of individuals working in the IT sector about leadership exhibited by the managers/owners of IT companies, in context to authentic, ethical and servant leadership styles. The third part of the questionnaire records the employee's perception of support they receive from their supervisor and their engagement towards their job and the organisation. Fourth and the final part of the questionnaire reflects on the employee's organisational commitment.

#### 3.8.1 **Demographic Information**

The first part of the questionnaire or Section A collects demographic information about the participant. That comprises of gender, age, level of education, position, total service, number of years served in the present company, etc. Information so gathered helps the researcher to understand that the respondents belong to which strata of the society.

### 3.8.2 Constructs

In this study, six constructs are measured i.e. authentic leadership, ethical leadership, servant leadership, employee engagement, perceived supervisor support, and organisational commitment. Five points Likert scale is used to measure the response of the participants.

### 3.8.3 **Questionnaire Layout**

#### Authentic Leadership (Independent Variable)

The authentic leadership style of the senior manager / CEO is measured using the Authentic Leadership Questionnaire (ALQ) by Bruce J. Avolio, William L. Gardner, and Fred O. Walumbwa (Copyright © 2007). It is one of the most extensively used questionnaire. It covers four dimensions

i.e. self-awareness, relational transparency, internalized moral perspective, and balanced processing. Few recent studies that used the said scale to measure authentic leadership are at Table 3.1.

| Seria<br>l | Authors  | Title  | Likert<br>Scale | Reliability             |
|------------|--|--|-----------------|-------------------------|
| 1.         | Anugerah, R.,<br>Abdillah, M. R. and<br>Anita, R. (2019)                 | Authentic leadership and internal<br>whistleblowing intention: the mediating<br>role of psychological safety                               | 7               | CR = 0.965              |
| 2.         | Semedo, A. S. D. et al.<br>(2016)  | Effects of authentic leadership,<br>affective commitment and job<br>resourcefulness on employees'<br>creativity and individual performance | 5               | $\alpha = 0.99$         |
| 3.         | Penger, S. and Èerne,<br>M. (2014)                                       | Authentic leadership, employees' job<br>satisfaction, and work engagement: A<br>hierarchical linear modelling approach                     | 5               | CR = 0.84               |
| 4.         | Rego, A. et al. (2012)   | Authentic leadership promoting<br>employees' psychological capital and<br>creativity   | 5               | $\alpha = 0.91$         |
| 5.         | Rego, A. et al. (2013)   | Are authentic leaders associated with more virtuous, committed, and potent teams?  | 5               | $\alpha = 0.95$         |
| 6.         | Ribeiro, N., Gomes, D.<br>and Kurian, S. (2018)                          | Authentic leadership and performance:<br>The mediating role of employees'<br>affective commitment  | 5               | $\alpha = 0.95$         |
| 7.         | Scheepers, C. B. and<br>Storm, C. P. (2019)                              | Authentic leadership's influence on<br>ambidexterity with mediators in the<br>South African context  | 5               | $\alpha = 0.70$ to 0.90 |
| 8.         | Semedo, A. S. D.,<br>Coelho, A. F. M. and<br>Ribeiro, N. M. P.<br>(2017) | Authentic leadership and creativity: the mediating role of happiness   | 5               | $\alpha = 0.99$         |
| 9.         | Spence Laschinger, H.<br>K. and Fida, R. (2014)                          | New nurses' burnout and workplace<br>wellbeing: The influence of authentic<br>leadership and psychological capital                         | 5               | $\alpha = 0.94$         |

Table 3.1: Articles that Used ALQ

Note. Composite Reliability = CR, Cronbach alpha =  $\alpha$ 

Employee perception of authentic leadership is measured using the 5-points Likert scale. The questions are given in Table 3.2 below:

| Table 3 | .2: Items | : ALQ |
|---------|-----------|-------|
|---------|-----------|-------|

| No. | Questions |  |
|-----|-----------|--|
|     |           |  |

1. My leader says exactly what he or she means.

- 2. My leader admits mistakes when they are made.
- 3. My leader encourages everyone to speak their mind.
- 4. My leader tells you the hard truth.
- 5. My leader displays emotions exactly in line with feelings.
- 6. My leader demonstrates beliefs that are consistent with actions.
- 7. My leader makes decisions based on his or her core values.
- 8. My leader asks you to take positions that support your core values.
- 9. My leader makes difficult decisions based on high standards of ethical conduct.
- 10. My leader solicits views that challenge his or her deeply held positions.
- 11. My leader analyses relevant data before coming to a decision.
- 12. My leader listens carefully to different points of view before coming to conclusions.
- 13. My leader seeks feedback to improve interactions with others.
- 14. My leader accurately describes how others view his or her capabilities.
- 15. My leader knows when it is time to re-evaluate his or her positions on important issues.
- 16. My leader shows he or she understands how specific actions impact others.

Note: Transparency: 1, 2, 3, 4 & 5, Moral/Ethical: 6, 7, 8 & 9, Balanced Processing: 10, 11 & 12, Self-Awareness: 13, 14, 15 & 16.

## **Ethical Leadership (Independent Variable)**

An ethical leadership scale is developed by several researchers. Resick *et al.* (2006) developed a multidimensional scale of ethical leadership with character/integrity, altruism, collective motivation, and encouragement as its dimensions. Kalshoven, Den Hartog and De Hoogh (2011)

developed a multidimensional Ethical Leadership at Work (ELW) questionnaire comprising 46 items, with fairness, power-sharing, role clarification, people-orientation, environment orientation, ethical guidance, and integrity as its dimensions. Yukl *et al.* (2013) developed fifteen items unidimensional scale to measure ethical leadership. However, the Ethical Leadership Scale (ELS) developed by Brown *et al.* (2005) is one of the most extensively used measures of ethical leadership (Bedi, Alpaslan and Green, 2016). Few recent studies that used the said scale to measure authentic leadership are at Table 3.3.

| Serial | Authors   | Title   | Likert<br>Scale | Reliability      |
|--------|---|---|-----------------|------------------|
| 1.     | Bormann, K.<br>C. and<br>Rowold, J.<br>(2016)       | Ethical leadership's potential and<br>boundaries in organizational change: A<br>moderated mediation model of employee<br>silence  | 5               | $\alpha = 0.98$  |
| 2.     | Sait Dinc, M.<br>(2018)                             | Direct and indirect effect of ethical<br>leadership on employee behaviours in<br>higher education   | 5               | $\alpha = 0.95$  |
| 3.     | Kuntz, J. R. C.<br>et al. (2013)                    | Characterizing Ethical Cases: A Cross-<br>Cultural Investigation of Individual<br>Differences, Organisational Climate, and<br>Leadership on Ethical Decision-Making                                   | 5               | $\alpha = 0.96$  |
| 4.     | Rahaman, H.<br>M. S. et al.<br>(2020)               | Ethical leadership in times of change: the<br>role of change commitment and change<br>information for employees'<br>dysfunctional resistance  | 5               | $\alpha = 0.91$  |
| 5.     | Lu, X., Zhou,<br>H. and Chen,<br>S. (2018)          | Facilitate Knowledge Sharing by<br>Leading Ethically: The Role of<br>Organizational Concern and Impression<br>Management Climate  | 7               | $\alpha = 0.93$  |
| 6.     | Mitonga-<br>Monga, J. and<br>Cilliers, F.<br>(2016) | Perceived ethical leadership: Its<br>moderating influence on employees'<br>organisational commitment and<br>organisational citizenship behaviours   | 5               | $\alpha = 0.90$  |
| 7.     | Newman, A.<br>et al. (2014)                         | Examining the Cognitive and Affective<br>Trust-Based Mechanisms Underlying the<br>Relationship Between Ethical Leadership<br>and Organisational Citizenship: A Case<br>of the Head Leading the Heart? | 5               | $\alpha = 0.87$  |
| 8.     | Riggio, R. E. et al. (2010)                         | Virtue-based measurement of ethical<br>leadership: The leadership virtues<br>questionnaire  | 5               | $\alpha = 0.97$  |
| 9.     | Walumbwa, F.<br>O. and<br>Schaubroeck,<br>J. (2009) | Leader personality traits and employee<br>voice behavior: Mediating roles of<br>ethical leadership and work group<br>psychological safety's   | 5               | $\alpha = 0.90$  |
| 10.    | Zhang, X. et<br>al. (2013)                          | Ethical leadership, employee citizenship<br>and work withdrawal behaviors:<br>Examining mediating and moderating<br>processes   | 7               | α = <b>0</b> .93 |

Table 3.3: Articles that Used ELS

\_\_\_\_

Employee perception of ethical leadership is measured using the 5-points Likert scale. In this study, 10 items, unidimensional ELS developed by Brown *et al.* (2005) is used.

Table 3.4: Items: ELS

| No. | Questions  |
|-----|--|
| 1.  | My leader listens to what employees have to say.                                       |
| 2.  | My leader disciplines employees who violate ethical standards.                         |
| 3.  | My leader conducts his/her personal life in an ethical manner.                         |
| 4.  | My leader has the best interests of employees in mind.                                 |
| 5.  | My leader makes fair and balanced decisions.   |
| 6.  | My leader can be trusted.  |
| 7.  | My leader discusses business ethics or values with employees.                          |
| 8.  | My leader sets an example of how to do things the right way in terms of ethics.        |
| 9.  | My leader defines success not just by results but also the way that they are obtained. |
| 10. | My leader when making decisions, asks "what is the right thing to do?"                 |

## Servant Leadership (Independent Variable)

Eva *et al.* (2019) noted that sixteen scales are developed by different researchers to measure the construct of servant leadership. Detailed information pertaining to these scales as given by Eva *et al.* (2019) is reproduced in Table 3.7. Out of these sixteen scales, Eva *et al.* (2019) noted that scale developed by Liden *et al.* (2015) SL-7, Sendjaya *et al.* (2017) SLBS-6, and van Dierendonck and

Nuijten (2011) SLS have gone through the arduous process of scale development and validation. In this study, seven items, unidimensional measure of servant leadership developed by Liden *et al.* (2015) is used. It is noted that this scale would be suitable to study organisational or community-related outcomes. Moreover, due to the lesser number of items, it can be used without unduly increasing the length of the questionnaire (Eva *et al.*, 2019). Few recent studies that used the said scale to measure authentic leadership are at Table 3.5.

| Serial | Authors   | Title   | Likert<br>Scale | Reliability      |
|--------|---|---|-----------------|------------------|
| 1.     | Chughtai, A. (2019)   | Servant leadership and perceived<br>employability: proactive career<br>behaviours as mediators                                      | 5               | $\alpha = 0.86$  |
| 2.     | Aboramadan, M.,<br>Dahleez, K. and<br>Hamad, M. H.<br>(2020)                          | Servant leadership and academics<br>outcomes in higher education: the role of<br>job satisfaction                                   | 7               | $\alpha = 0.942$ |
| 3.     | Amah, O. E. (2018)  | Determining the antecedents and outcomes of servant leadership  | 5               | $\alpha = 0.72$  |
| 4.     | Bao, Y., Li, C. and<br>Zhao, H. (2018)  | Servant leadership and engagement: a dual mediation model   | 7               | $\alpha = 0.88$  |
| 5.     | Chughtai, A. A. (2016)  | Servant Leadership and Follower<br>Outcomes: Mediating Effects of<br>Organizational Identification and<br>Psychological Safety      | 5               | α = 0.85         |
| 6.     | Dahleez, K. A.,<br>Aboramadan, M.<br>and Bansal, A.<br>(2020)                         | Servant leadership and affective<br>commitment: the role of psychological<br>ownership and person–organization fit                  | 7               | $\alpha = 0.89$  |
| 7.     | Giolito, V. J. et al.<br>(2020)   | Servant Leadership Influencing Store-<br>Level Profit: The Mediating Effect of<br>Employee Flourishing                              | 5               | $\alpha = 0.82$  |
| 8.     | Huertas-Valdivia,<br>I., Gallego-Burín,<br>A. R. and Lloréns-<br>Montes, F. J. (2019) | Effects of different leadership styles on hospitality workers   | 7               | $\alpha = 0.93$  |
| 9.     | Lu, J., Zhang, Z.<br>and Jia, M. (2019)   | Does Servant Leadership Affect<br>Employees' Emotional Labor? A Social<br>Information-Processing Perspective                        | 5               | $\alpha = 0.78$  |
| 10.    | Lapointe, É. and<br>Vandenberghe, C.<br>(2015)  | Examination of the Relationships<br>Between Servant Leadership,<br>Organizational Commitment, and Voice<br>and Antisocial Behaviors | 7               | α = 0.82         |

Table 3.5: Articles that Used SL-7

Note. Cronbach alpha =  $\alpha$ 

Employee perception of servant leadership is measured using the 5-points Likert scale. The questions are given in Table 3.6.

Table 3.6: Items: SL-7

| No. | Questions   |
|-----|---|
| 1.  | My leader can tell if something work-related is going wrong.                                |
| 2.  | My leader makes my career development a priority.   |
| 3.  | I would seek help from my leader if I had a personal problem.                               |
| 4.  | My leader emphasizes the importance of giving back to the community.                        |
| 5.  | My leader puts my best interests ahead of his/her own.                                      |
| 6.  | My leader gives me the freedom to handle difficult situations in a way that I feel is best. |
| 7.  | My leader would NOT compromise ethical principles in order to achieve success.              |

# Table 3.7: Servant Leadership Scales

#### Servant leadership measures against Hinkin's (1995) criteria.

| Authors (chronological order)  | Name of measure  | No. of<br>items | Item generation<br>(deductive & inductive)     | Content adequacy<br>assessment | Questionnaire<br>administration | Factor analysis<br>EFA & CFA | Internal consistency<br>assessment | Construct validity | Replication |
|--|--|-----------------|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|
| Lytle et al. (1998)  | SERV*OR (Servant Leadership subscale)  | 6               | Yes  | Yes                            | Yes                             | Yes                          | No                                 | No                 | Yes         |
| Laub (1999)  | Organizational Leadership Assessment   | 60              | Inductive only                                 | Yes                            | Yes                             | EFA only                     | Yes                                | No                 | No          |
| Page and Wong (2000)   | Self-Assessment of Servant Leadership<br>Profile   | 100             | Deductive only                                 | No                             | Pilot study only                | No                           | Yes                                | No                 | No          |
| Dennis and Winston (2003)  | Self-Assessment of Servant Leadership<br>Profile (a short-form of Page and Wong<br>(2000)) | 20              | No   | No                             | Yes                             | EFA only                     | Yes                                | No                 | Yes         |
| Ehrhart (1998, 2004)   | Servant Leadership   | 14              | Deductive only                                 | No                             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes                                | Yes                | Yes         |
| Reinke (2004) & Reinke and Baldwin<br>(2001)                         | Servant Leadership Inventory   | 7               | Deductive only (for<br>stewardship and vision) | No                             | Yes                             | EFA only                     | Yes                                | No                 | Yes         |
| Dennis and Bocarnea (2005)   | Servant Leadership Assessment<br>Instrument  | 42              | Deductive only                                 | Yes                            | Yes                             | EFA only                     | Yes                                | No                 | Yes         |
| Barbuto and Wheeler (2002); Barbuto<br>Jr and Wheeler (2006)         | The Servant Leadership Questionnaire   | 23              | Deductive only                                 | No                             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes                                | Yes                | No          |
| McCuddy and Cavin (2008)   | Servant Leadership Composite Score   | 10              | No   | No                             | Yes                             | No                           | Yes                                | No                 | No          |
| Rieke, Hammermeister, and Chase<br>(2008)                            | Revised Servant Leadership Profile for<br>Sport (RSLP-S)                                   | 22              | No   | No                             | EFA only                        | No                           | Yes                                | Yes                | No          |
| Fridell, Newcom Belcher, and Messner<br>(2009)                       | Servant Leadership Styles Inventory  | 20              | Deductive only                                 | Yes                            | Yes                             | No                           | Yes                                | No                 | No          |
| Reed, Vidaver-Cohen, and Colwell<br>(2011)                           | Executive Servant Leadership Scale   | 25              | No   | No                             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes                                | No                 | No          |
| Robinson and Williamson (2014)                                       | SERV*OR Short  | 4               | No   | No                             | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes                                | Yes                | No          |
| Liden et al. (2015, 2008)  | SL-7; Global Servant Leadership Scale  | 7/28            | Yes  | Yes                            | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes                                | Yes                | Yes         |
| van Dierendonck et al. (2017); van<br>Dierendonck and Nuijten (2011) | Servant Leadership Survey  | 18/30           | Yes  | Yes                            | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes                                | Yes                | Yes         |
| Sendjaya et al. (2018, 2008)   | SLBS-6; Servant Leadership Behavioral<br>Scale (SLBS)                                      | 6/35            | Yes  | Yes                            | Yes                             | Yes                          | Yes                                | Yes                | Yes         |

Source: Eva et al. (2019)

## **Organisational Commitment (Dependent Variable)**

Organisational commitment is conceptualised as unidimensional as well as a multidimensional construct. Mowday, Steers, and Porter (1979) developed 15 items, a unidimensional Organisational Commitment Questionnaire (OCQ). While Allen and Meyer (1990), Mayer and Schoorman (1992), Jaros et al. (1993), and Meyer and Herscovitch (2001) developed multidimensional questionnaires for organisational commitment. Out of these measures, the unidimensional measure developed by Mowday, Steers, and Porter (1979) and the multidimensional measure developed by Allen and Meyer (1990) are of specific importance. Allen and Meyer (1990) developed a 24 items questionnaire to measure three dimensions of organisational commitment i.e. affective commitment, continuance commitment, and normative commitment. This measure is used by many studies (Kim et al., 2017). The second important measure developed to capture employee's perception of organisational commitment is 15 items questionnaire developed by (Mowday, Steers and Porter, 1979). Commeiras and Fournier (2001) noted that this questionnaire can be used in full i.e. 15 items and in its shorter version i.e. 9 items. To measure the perception of organisational commitment 9 items, a shorter version of OCQ is used by several researchers (e.g. Øgaard, Marnburg and Larsen, 2008; Shuck, Nimon and Zigarmi, 2017). Few recent studies that used the said scale to measure authentic leadership are at Table 3.8.

| Serial | Authors   | Title  | Likert<br>Scale | Reliability      |
|--------|---|--|-----------------|------------------|
| 1.     | Nisar, A. et al.<br>(2020)                                      | Impact of grit on voice behavior:<br>mediating role of organizational<br>commitment  | 5               | $\alpha = 0.870$ |
| 2.     | Asrar-ul-Haq,<br>M., Kuchinke,<br>K. P. and Iqbal,<br>A. (2017) | The relationship between corporate<br>social responsibility, job satisfaction, and<br>organizational commitment: Case of<br>Pakistani higher education | 5               | $\alpha = 0.887$ |
| 3.     | Goh, S. and<br>Zhen-jie, B.<br>(2014)                           | The Influence of Servant Leadership<br>towards Organizational Commitment:<br>The Mediating Role of Trust in Leaders                                    | 7               | $\alpha = 0.948$ |
| 4.     | Guay, R. P. et<br>al. (2016)                                    | Why people harm the organization and<br>its members: Relationships among<br>personality, organizational commitment,<br>and workplace deviance          | 5               | $\alpha = 0.820$ |
| 5.     | Hanaysha, J.<br>(2016)  | Testing the Effects of Employee<br>Engagement, Work Environment, and<br>Organizational Learning on<br>Organizational Commitment                        | 5               | $\alpha = 0.700$ |
| 6.     | Ozmen, Y. S. (2019)   | How the exchange relationship affects<br>employee commitment: The mediating<br>role of organizational trust  | 5               | $\alpha = 0.938$ |

# Table 3.8: Articles that Used OCQ-9

| 7.  | Yousef, D. A.<br>(2001)                         | Islamic work ethic: A moderator between<br>organizational commitment and job<br>satisfaction in a cross-cultural context  | 7 | $\alpha = 0.820$ |
|-----|---|---|---|------------------|
| 8.  | Talukder, A. K.<br>M. M. H. (2019)              | Supervisor Support and Organizational<br>Commitment: The Role of Work–Family<br>Conflict, Job Satisfaction, and Work–<br>Life Balance                           | 7 | α = 0.890        |
| 9.  | Rawashdeh, A.<br>M. and Tamimi,<br>S. A. (2019) | The impact of employee perceptions of<br>training on organizational commitment<br>and turnover intention an empirical study<br>of nurses in Jordanian hospitals | 5 | $\alpha = 0.879$ |
| 10. | Park, S. and<br>Kim, E. J.<br>(2019)            | Organizational culture, leaders' vision of<br>talent, and HR functions on career<br>changers' commitment: the moderating<br>effect of training in South Korea   | 5 | $\alpha = 0.730$ |

Note. Cronbach alpha =  $\alpha$ 

In this study employee's perception of organisational commitment is measured using 9 items shorter version of OCQ using the 5-points Likert scale. The questions are given in Table 3.9 below.

Table 3.9: Items: OCQ-9

| No. | Questions   |
|-----|---|
| 1.  | I am willing to put in a great deal of effort beyond that normally expected in order to help this organisation be successful. |
| 2.  | I talk up this organisation to my friends as a great organisation to work for.  |
| 3.  | I would accept almost any type of job assignment in order to keep working for this organisation.                              |
| 4.  | I find that my values and the organisation's values are very similar.   |
| 5.  | I am proud to tell others that I am part of this organisation.  |
| 6.  | This organisation really inspires the very best in me in the way of job performance.  |
| 7.  | I am extremely glad that I chose this organisation to work for over others I was considering at the time I joined.            |

- 8. I really care about the fate of this organisation.
- 9. For me, this is the best of all possible organisations for which to work.

# **Employee Engagement (Mediator Variable)**

Employee engagement is operationalised differently by different scholars. Christian, Garza, and Slaughter (2011) in their review of employee engagement identified six measures for engagement, while, Byrne (2015) in the book captioned, '*Understanding Employee Engagement, Theory, Research, and Practice*' also named six measures with little variation. The summary of the measures is in Table 3.12. Byrne, Peters, and Weston (2016) noted that measures other than the Utrecht Work Engagement Scale (UWES) and Job Engagement Scale (JES) have weakly stated conceptualizations. It is observed that out of ninety studies reviewed by Christian, Garza, and Slaughter (2011) seventy-three studies used UWES. Being a popular measure short version of UWES is used in this study. Nine items UWES is used by several researchers, for example Nazir and Islam (2017), Fletcher (2015), Sarti (2014), etc. Few recent studies that used the said scale to measure authentic leadership are at Table 3.10.

| Serial | Authors  | Title   | Likert<br>Scale | Reliability     |
|--------|--|---|-----------------|-----------------|
| 1.     | Gupta, M. and<br>Shaheen, M.<br>(2018)                   | Does work engagement enhance general<br>well-being and control at work?<br>Mediating role of psychological capital  | 5               | $\alpha > .70$  |
| 2.     | Kaya, B. and<br>Karatepe, O. M.<br>(2020)                | Does servant leadership better explain<br>work engagement, career satisfaction and<br>adaptive performance than authentic<br>leadership?                                      | 7               | $\alpha = 0.91$ |
| 3.     | Jha, J. K.,<br>Pandey, J. and<br>Varkkey, B.<br>(2019)   | Examining the role of perceived<br>investment in employees' development<br>on work-engagement of liquid<br>knowledge workers: Moderating effects<br>of psychological contract | -               | α = 0.80        |
| 4.     | Albrecht, S.,<br>Breidahl, E. and<br>Marty, A.<br>(2018) | Organizational resources, organizational<br>engagement climate, and employee<br>engagement  | 7               | α = 0.92        |
| 5.     | Haller, D. K.,<br>Fischer, P. and<br>Frey, D. (2018)     | The power of good: A leader's personal<br>power as a mediator of the ethical<br>leadership-follower outcomes link.  | 7               | α = 0.94        |
| 6.     | Huertas-<br>Valdivia, I.,                                | Effects of different leadership styles on hospitality workers   | 7               | α = 0.93        |

| Table 3.10: Articles | that Used | UWES-9 |
|----------------------|-----------|--------|
|----------------------|-----------|--------|

|     | Gallego-Burín,<br>A. R. and<br>Lloréns-Montes,<br>F. J. (2019)            |   |   |  |
|-----|---|---|---|--|
| 7.  | Lee, M. C. C.<br>and Idris, M. A.<br>(2017)                               | Psychosocial safety climate versus team climate.  | 5 | α for<br>Vigour = 0.84<br>Dedication = 0.88<br>Absorption = 0.84 |
| 8.  | Park, J. H. and<br>Ono, M. (2016)   | Effects of workplace bullying on work<br>engagement and health: the mediating<br>role of job insecurity.                            | 5 | α for<br>Vigour = 0.77<br>Dedication = 0.79<br>Absorption = 0.71 |
| 9.  | Zhang, K., Jia,<br>X. and Chen, J.<br>(2019)                              | Talent management under a big data<br>induced revolution: The double-edged<br>sword effects of challenge stressors on<br>creativity | 5 | α = 0.92   |
| 10. | Scheepers, C. B.<br>and Elstob, S. L.<br>(2016)<br>mbach alpha = $\alpha$ | Beneficiary contact moderate's relationship between authentic leadership and engagement   | 5 | α = 0.90   |

Note. Cronbach alpha =  $\alpha$ 

Schaufeli, Bakker, and Salanova (2006) noted that a short version of UWES can be used as a unidimensional measure for employee engagement. They also recommended the measure to be used *'in studies on positive organisational behaviour,'* (p. 701). Employee response is measured using the 5-points Likert scale. The items of the measure are in Table 3.11 below.

Table 3.11: Items: UWES-9

| No. | Questions  |  |  |  |  |
|-----|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1.  | At my work, I feel bursting with energy.                 |  |  |  |  |
| 2.  | At my job, I feel strong and vigorous.                   |  |  |  |  |
| 3.  | I am enthusiastic about my job.                          |  |  |  |  |
| 4.  | My job inspires me.                                      |  |  |  |  |
| 5.  | When I get up in the morning, I feel like going to work. |  |  |  |  |
| 6.  | I feel happy when I am working intensely.                |  |  |  |  |
| 7.  | I am proud of the work that I do.                        |  |  |  |  |

- 8. I am immersed in my work.
- 9. I get carried away when I am working.

Table 3.12: Different Scales - Employee Engagement

| Serial | Measure  | Authors   | Description   |
|--------|--|---|---|
| 1.     | UWES   | Schaufeli, Salanova, González-<br>Romá, and Bakker (2002) | 9 – 17 items  |
| 2.     | Q <sup>12</sup>                                    | Harter, Schmidt, & Hayes (2002)                           | 12 items, Gallup<br>Organisation,<br>copyrighted  |
| 3.     | Disengagement<br>(Subscale of OLBI)                | Demerouti, Bakker, Vardakou, and<br>Kantas (2003)         | Commonly used 8 items   |
| 4.     | Shirom-Melamed Vigor<br>Measure (SMVM)             | Shirom (2004)   | 14 items  |
| 5.     | Psychological engagement                           | May, Gilson, and Harter (2004)                            | 13 items based on Kahn<br>(1990)  |
| 6.     | Job engagement and<br>organisational<br>engagement | Saks (2006)   | 5 items for job<br>engagement and 6 items<br>for organisational<br>engagement based on<br>Kahn (1990) |
| 7.     | JES  | Rich, LePine, and Crawford (2010)                         | 18 items based on Kahn<br>(1990)  |

# **Perceived Supervisor Support (Moderator Variable)**

Most of the researchers have used a perceived supervisor support instrument based on a questionnaire developed for Survey of Perceived Organisational Support (SPOS). The questionnaire for SPOS developed by Eisenberger *et al.* (1986). Eisenberger *et al.* (2002) noted that Rhoades, Eisenberger, and Armeli (2001) and others replaced the word *organisation* with the *supervisor* in the items developed for SPOS and used a short questionnaire to measure perceived supervisor support. Four items questionnaire created out of SPOS by Rhoades, Eisenberger, and Armeli (2001) is widely used to measure perceived supervisor support by the researchers (e.g. Cole, Bruch and Vogel, 2006; Lapalme, Tremblay and Simard, 2009; Guchait and Back, 2016; Mylona

and Mihail, 2019; Afzal *et al.*, 2019). Few recent studies that used the said scale to measure perceived supervisor scale are at Table 3.13.

| Seria<br>l | Authors  | Title   | Likert<br>Scale | Reliability   |
|------------|--|---|-----------------|---|
| 1.         | Dai, YD. et al.<br>(2018)  | To help or not to help: antecedents of<br>hotel employees' organizational<br>citizenship behavior   | 7               | $\alpha = 0.92$   |
| 2.         | Birkeland, I. K.,<br>Richardsen, A. M.<br>and Dysvik, A.<br>(2018) | The role of passion and support<br>perceptions in changing burnout: A<br>johnson-neyman approach  | 7               | $\alpha = 0.90$   |
| 3.         | Afzal, S. et al.<br>(2019)   | The impact of perceived supervisor<br>support on employees' turnover intention<br>and task performance: Mediation of self-<br>efficacy                          | 5               | α = 0.86  |
| 4.         | Ghosh, P. et al.<br>(2019)   | Turnover intention among liquid<br>knowledge workers: a study of Indian<br>insurance professionals  | 5               | CR = 0.850  |
| 5.         | Mylona, E. and<br>Mihail, D. (2019)                                | Exploring Public Employees' Motivation<br>to Learn and Develop in Turbulent<br>Times. The Role of Perceived Support<br>and Organizational Commitment            | 7               | $\alpha = 0.83$   |
| 6.         | Okpozo, A. Z. et al. (2017)  | Investigating the impact of ethical leadership on aspects of burnout  | 6               | $\alpha = 0.88$   |
| 7.         | Guchait, P. and<br>Back, K. J. (2016)                              | Three country study: impact of support<br>on employee attitudes   | 7               | $\alpha = 0.80$   |
| 8.         | Cheng, CY. et al. (2015)   | When do subordinates commit to their<br>supervisors? Different effects of<br>perceived supervisor integrity and<br>support on Chinese and American<br>employees | 7               | $\alpha = 0.90$ (Taiwanese)<br>$\alpha = 0.91$ (American) |
| 9.         | Kuvaas, B.,<br>Dysvik, A. and<br>Buch, R. (2014)                   | Antecedents and employee outcomes of<br>line managers' perceptions of enabling<br>HR practices  | 5               | $\alpha = 0.91$   |
| 10.        | Campbell, N. S. et al. (2013)                                      | All you need is resources: The effects<br>of justice and support on burnout and<br>turnover   | 5               | $\alpha = 0.89$   |

Table 3.13: Articles that Used Perceived Supervisor Support Scale

Note. Composite Reliability = CR, Cronbach alpha =  $\alpha$ 

The four items measure created by Rhoades, Eisenberger, and Armeli (2001) is used in this study. The response is measured using the 5-points Likert scale. The items of the measure are in Table 3.14 below.

| No. | Questions   |  |  |
|-----|---|--|--|
| 1.  | My supervisor cares about my opinions.                |  |  |
| 2.  | My work supervisor really cares about my well-being.  |  |  |
| 3.  | My supervisor strongly considers my goals and values. |  |  |
| 4.  | My supervisor shows very little concern for me. (R)   |  |  |
|     |   |  |  |

Table 3.14: Items: Perceived Supervisor Support Scale

#### 3.9 **Pre-Test and Pilot Test**

A pre-test or pilot testing of the questionnaire is an important step that needs to be complied with. It helps the researcher in determining that the items or questions included in the instrument are appropriately worded, correctly understood by the participants and suitably responded by them (Sekaran and Bougie, 2016). For the purpose of the pilot testing, data is collected from a small number of participants. Hair et al. (2014) and Sim and Lewis (2012) advocate that about fifty participants should be there for pilot testing of the questionnaire. This study also seeks to collect data from about fifty participants.

Related with the concept of pilot testing of the questionnaire is the concept of a pilot study. It is conducting a research study on a small scale. Such an exercise helps in determining the suitability of the method adopted for the conduct of the research. It helps in improving the questions as discussed in the preceding paragraph. It also facilitates in identifying serious mistakes in the research process, especially in experimental research, which hinges on the relationship between the study variables (Zikmund et al., 2009). Zikmund et al. (2009) (p. 362) noted that pretesting of questionnaire helps in:

- a. Does the questionnaire flow naturally and conversationally?
- b. Are the questions clear and easy to understand?
- c. Can respondents answer the questions easily?
- d. Which alternative forms of questions work best?

In light of the advice by Bell, (2005, p. 147 & 148) answer to the following questions is sought in the pilot study.

- a. How much time it takes to complete the survey?
- b. Are the guidelines clear and well understood?
- c. To check that questions are clear and well understood.
- d. The questions should be such that respondents should have no objection answering the questions.
- e. Major topics should be covered.
- f. Layout of the questionnaire should be clear and appealing.
- g. Any other observation.

For pilot testing, questionnaires are served to about fifty participants. Their responses are analysed to identify designing errors in the questionnaires like vague questions, biasedness, double-barrel questions, etc. Accordingly, the questionnaires are refined. The improvements made would be scrutinised by at least two professor's experts in leadership and research methodology to determine that the improvements made in the questionnaires correspond to the required standards and there are no grammatical and typo errors.

# 3.10 Data Collection

In this study, primary data is collected using self-administered questionnaires. As a first step meeting with the HR managers of the IT companies, is organised. Formal permission to conduct the survey among the employees of the company is obtained and the HR managers are requested to provide the information of their employees for the conduct of simple random sampling. 3000 to 4000 employees of the IT companies are estimated to compiled. That constitutes the sampling frame. As discussed in para 3.7.5, 385 responses are required. There is substantial variation in the response rate when data is collected through personally delivered questionnaires, in-mail survey questions and online survey. Bakari and Hunjra (2017) report 25% of online survey, while Ahmad, Kalim and Kaleem (2017) report 49.7% in case of in-mail survey. The response rate is much higher for personally delivered survey questionnaire (Table 3.15) i.e. approximately 80%. While being extra careful working on 70% response rate 650 participants would be selected.

| Serial | Authors   | Title   | Journal  | Response<br>Rate |
|--------|---|---|--|------------------|
| 1.     | Anjum, A. and<br>Ming, X. (2018)                              | Combating toxic workplace<br>environment: An empirical study in<br>the context of Pakistan  | Journal of Modelling<br>in Management                                | 89%              |
| 2.     | Shah, M. and<br>Abualrob, M.<br>M. A. (2012)                  | eacher Collegiality and Teacher<br>Professional Commitment in Public<br>Secondary Schools in Islamabad,<br>Pakistan                         | Procedia - Social and<br>Behavioral Sciences                         | 81.79%           |
| 3.     | Farrukh, M.,<br>Lee, J. W. C.<br>and Shahzad, I.<br>A. (2019) | Intrapreneurial behavior in higher<br>education institutes of Pakistan: The<br>role of leadership styles and<br>psychological empowerment's | Journal of Applied<br>Research in Higher<br>Education                | 80%              |
| 4.     | Imran, N. et al. (2010)                                       | Bullying of junior doctors in<br>Pakistan: A cross-sectional survey   | Singapore Medical<br>Journal   | 82.3%            |
| 5.     | Irfan, W.,<br>Siddiqui, D. A.<br>and Ahmed, W.<br>(2019)      | Creating and retaining customers:<br>perspective from Pakistani small and<br>medium retail stores   | International Journal<br>of Retail and<br>Distribution<br>Management | 87%              |

Table 3.15: Response Rate: Pakistan

A covering letter explaining the purpose of the research and assuring confidentiality of the participants would be sent to each respondent. To maintain confidentiality, participants are not required to write their name or sign the questionnaire. Participants are given two weeks to fill the questionnaires. That afford them enough time to read and answer questions at their convenience.

## **3.11** Data Editing, Coding and Entry

Dates collected from the respondents in its original form is called raw data. It needs to be edited and coded before it is analysed. Editing is the process of checking that there are no omissions or missing values in the data. It is consistent and legible. After necessary editing, the data is ready for coding. Coding involves giving a numerical number to the edited data e.g. male = 1 and female = 2 etc. (Zikmund *et al.*, 2009). In the process, data is checked for errors, omissions, double entries, outliers and for correctness.

The process of coding involves giving numerical values to different categories e.g. for marital status different categories can be coding as, 1 = single, 2 = steady relationship, 3 = married for the first time, 4 = remarried, 5 = divorced/separated, 6 = widowed. A numerical value / alphabetic name is given to each item and variable. To keep track, it is recommended that a codebook should be maintained (Pallant, 2011). In the process, all the information is converted into numerical codes.

After coding, the data would be entered into Smart PLS software for statistical analysis. Based on the output, correlation, hypotheses testing, mediating and moderating effects would be calculated.

#### 3.12 Data Analysis

#### 3.12.1 **Descriptive Statistics**

Descriptive statistics are used to study the characteristics of the population of interest (Zikmund *et al.*, 2009). The descriptive analysis involves a study of central tendency and dispersion of the data. The most common methods used to measure central tendency in business research is to study the mode, median, and mean. The mode is the value which occurs repeatedly in the sample. Median presents the mid-point once the data is ranked and mean is the mathematical average (Saunders, Lewis and Thornhill, 2016). Dispersion or variability describes how the data is dispersed around the central tendency. Common methods used to express dispersion are interquartile range, variance, and standard deviation. The inter-quartile range is the process of dividing the data into four quartiles. The median divides the data into two equal parts. It is further divided into upper and lower quartiles. Each quartile accounting for twenty-five per cent of data. The inter-quartile range represents the middle two quartiles or the middle 50% data (Anderson *et al.*, 2017). Variance is the measure of dispersion or variability that is based on complete data. It presents the difference between the *'value of each observation and the mean'* (Anderson *et al.*, 2017, p. 119). Standard deviation explains the degree of spread of data around the mean. It is defined as, *'the positive square root of the variance,'* (Anderson *et al.*, 2017, p. 120).

Descriptive statistics is used to study the characteristics of the population of the research sample. It is used to determine the number and percentage of male and female participants, their ages, education, marital status, and other applicable background information. The information helps in understanding the participants and determining the exact context of the study.

### 3.12.2 **Testing Assumptions**

#### Linearity

'Linearity refers to the degree to which the change in the dependent variable is related to the change in the independent variables,' (Saunders, Lewis and Thornhill, 2016, p. 548). The absence of linearity can be identified with the help of scatterplots of the variables and by studying the

residuals. Residuals depict an unexplained portion of the dependent variable. Elements that affect linearity include 'outliers' and the variables which violate the assumption of linearity. In this study, to address the problem of linearity, outliers in the data are identified with the help of scatterplots. In case there are a limited number of outliers these are dropped (Hair *et al.*, 2014). In case the number of outliers is a substantial option of data transformation or creation of a new variable would be exercised (Hair *et al.*, 2014).

## Multicollinearity

Multicollinearity is the 'extent to which a variable can be explained by the other variables in the analysis, ' (Hair et al., 2014, p. 2). Multicollinearity implies high interrelationships between the variables, which makes it difficult to determine the effect of any single variable. The presence of a high correlation of approximately .90 or higher indicates multicollinearity. Hair et al. (2014) noted that in a bivariate correlation, a correlation of 0.70 can affect the regression estimates. They further illustrated that multiple correlations of .82 between dependent and the independent variable is considered high. In the case of a high correlation, the researcher may consider removing one of the highly correlated variables from the model.

# Homoscedasticity

'Homoscedasticity refers to the assumption that dependent variable(s) exhibit equal levels of variance across the range of predictor variable(s), ' (Hair et al., 2014, p. 72). To fully explain the relationship between independent and dependent variables it is important that the values of the dependent variable should be equally dispersed corresponding to the values of the independent variable. If the values of the dependent variable are unequally dispersed in relation to the independent variable it is called heteroscedastic. In this study to identify heteroscedastic 'Levene's Test for Equality of Variances' is conducted. Significance of .05 or less indicates heteroscedastic. If the value is more than .05 the data is considered to be having homoscedasticity. In this case, the scatterplot of the variable would look like a cigar along its length (Pallant, 2011). To address the problem of heteroscedastic data transformations is resorted to as explained by Hair et al. (2014).

# Normality

Normality implies that the values of the variable are equally distributed around the mean of the variable and once plotted it present sa bell-shaped frequency pattern (Saunders, Lewis and Thornhill, 2016). The normality of a variable can be determined with the help of data or by inspecting graph. Abnormal data presents skewness or kurtosis. In a skewed data, the mean of the data is not in the centre of the distribution. The data can be right or left-skewed. Kurtosis relates to how the data peaks. In kurtosis, the data is presented as a thin tall peak, or it is flat. In a normal distribution, the values of skewness and kurtosis are zero (Tabachnick and Fidell, 2013). In this study, a univariate normality test would be conducted to ascertain the normality of the variables. In the case of normality assumption is not met, data transformation would be resorted to as explained by Hair *et al.* (2014).

# **3.12.3 Structural Equation Modelling (SEM)**

SEM is a second-generation method that is used for data analysis. First-generation data analysis tools comprised of univariate and bivariate analysis to understand the relationship between the variables. Multivariate analysis a second-generation data analysis technique that is adopted in 1990s (Hair *et al.*, 2014). In multivariate analysis number of variables can be simultaneously analysed using statistical methods. The use of this sophisticated technology is made possible by the availability of the computer. SEM embodies statistical methods needed to study the relationship between multiple independent and dependent variables. With the help of SEM causal modelling, causal analysis, simultaneous equation modelling can be conducted.

SEM can analyse multiple variables linked in a complex relationship. That meets the requirement of the present-day researchers. It is one of the reasons that SEM is adopted as a preferred tool to study relationships in quantitative research. The secondly, it caters for measurement errors while analysing the data. The next reason for the recognition of SEM is its ability to analyse advanced theoretical models e.g. multiple-group SEM models, multilevel SEM models, and the ability to test main and interaction effects. Finally, SEM program is user-friendly. Most of the researchers can use this program with little training.

It must be noted that 'restriction of range in the data values, missing data, outliers, nonlinearity, and nonnormality of data affect the variance-covariance among variables and thus affect the SEM analysis,' (Schumacker and Lomax, 2004, p. 34). It is important that data should have no missing

values. It must be checked for outliers, linearity, normality, etc. before conducting analysis using SEM.

#### 3.12.4 Partial Least Squares - Structural Equation Modelling (PLS-SEM)

PLS-SEM is introduced as an alternative approach to SEM. PLS-SEM software is used in a number of disciplines to include business and social sciences. PLS-SEM has certain advantages over Covariance-Based Structural Equation Modelling (CB-SEM). That is that it can function with small data set, when the data is nonnormally distributed and when the models are complex (Hair et al., 2014). Latan and Noonan (2017) noted that PLS-SEM has matured to the extent that instead of being considered as an alternative to CB-SEM it is recognised as software capable of meeting research needs. Hair et al. (2014) and Hair *et al.* (2017) identified conditions for the use of PLS-SEM and CB-SEM, which are enumerated as under:

### Conditions for Use of PLS-SEM (Hair et al., 2017, p. 444)

- a. The research objective is exploratory, or confirmation of theory based on total variance.
- b. The objective of the analysis is prediction.
- *c.* The measurement philosophy is estimation with the composite factor model using a total variance.
- *d.* The research objective is to explain the relationships between exogenous and endogenous constructs.
- *e. The structural and/or measurement models are complex (many constructs = 6+ and many indicators = 50+).*
- f. Formatively measured constructs are specified in the research.
- *g.* The preferred method when the sample size is small (n < 100). But PLS is also an excellent method for larger samples.
- h. The data are not normally distributed.
- *i.* The scaling of responses is ordinal or nominal.
- j. The data is secondary/archival, particularly single-item measures.
- k. The research objective is to use latent variable scores in subsequent analyses.
- *l.* The structural model will be estimated with a higher-order construct that has only two firstorder constructs.

- m. The analysis involves a continuous moderator.
- n. The investigation will examine the model for unobserved heterogeneity.

#### Conditions for Use of CB-SEM (Hair et al., 2017, p. 444)

- a. The research objective is confirmation of well-developed structural and measurement theory based on common variance.
- *b. The measurement philosophy is estimation with the common factor model using only the common variance (covariances).*
- c. The research requires a global goodness-of-fit criterion.
- *d. The error terms require an additional specification, such as covariation.*
- e. The structural model specifies non-recursive relationships.
- f. The structural and/or measurement models are simple (5 or fewer constructs and 50 or fewer indicators).

#### **PLS Path Models**

PLS path modelling represents the SEM process capable of performing factor models and composite models for construct measurement, estimate recursive and non-recursive structural models, and conduct tests of model fit. PLS path model constitutes of two sets of linear equations i.e. measurement model (outer model) and the structural model (inner model). The working of PLS-SEM as explained by Henseler, Hubona, and Ray (2016) is stipulated below.

#### **Measurement Model**

The measurement model refers to the link between the observed indicators and the construct. It is defined as, 'a structural model connecting latent variables to one or more measures or observed variables,' (Bollen, 1989, p. 182). It involves the assignment of indicators to the constructs and decisions regarding factor or composite model. In the factor model, it is assumed that the variance of the indicators can be explained with the help of the unobserved variable and individual random error. The composite model assumes that covariation in a set of indicators is explained by a common factor (Henseler, Hubona and Ray, 2016). It is noted that measurement models in PLS seem to be less exhaustive. It is so because certain measurements are implicit and are not reflected in the diagram.

In this study, for instance, the measurement model or factor model for servant leadership will comprise of the questions i.e. items or indicators and the construct of servant leadership. If this measurement model exhibits a minimum acceptable level of reliability and validity it is only then that the structural model will calculate meaningful results. It is important to note that PLS path modelling results can be seen for the overall model as well as for the measurement model and the structural model. Any error in the measurement and structural model can be identified by conducting the test of model fit. It is only when the measurement model is considered fit, the structural model can be analysed.

#### **Structural Model**

The structural model represents the relationship between the constructs or variables. Structural models are theory-based and are designed to answer research questions / for hypotheses testing. The path specified in the PLS model with the help of arrows indicates the relationship between the constructs. These constructs include exogenous and endogenous constructs. Exogenous constructs or variables are independent of the model and are not explained by other constructs in the model. And as such no arrow points towards exogenous variables. Endogenous constructs are to some extent explained by other variables in the model and therefore, at least one arrow points towards them. The arrows indicate the linear relationship between the constructs. It is the strength and direction of the relationship between the variables that will determine the acceptance or rejection of the hypotheses.

PLS has the capacity to evaluate measurement, structural and complete model. However, as a first step measurement model should demonstrate adequate reliability and validity. Moreover, the test for model fit can be used to identify an anomaly in the structural model (Henseler, Hubona and Ray, 2016).

#### **Diagrammatic Representation of PLS Path Model**

PLS path model is diagrammatically presented by Henseler, Hubona, and Ray (2016) to explain the concepts of the exogenous construct, endogenous construct, factor model, composite model, and structural model. The same is reproduced below in Figure 3.3 for the ease of assimilation.

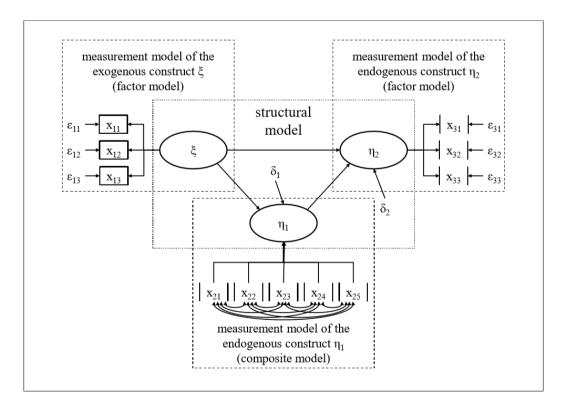


Figure 3.3: **PLS path model** Source: Henseler, Hubona, and Ray (2016)

# 3.12.5 Reliability and Validity Testing

# Reliability

Reliability refers to the consistency of results. A measure is regarded as reliable if it accrues stable or similar results every time it is served (Saunders, Lewis and Thornhill, 2016). In this study, the reliability of the instruments is ascertained using Smart PLS-SEM. Cronbach's alpha and composite reliability are used to measure the internal consistency of the instruments. Cronbach's alpha is based on the inter-correlation between the items of the variables. The composite reliability does not assume that all items are equally reliable and prioritizes them according to their reliability. This method is more suited to PLS-SEM. The factor loading of each item can be observed in the outer model or measurement model of PLS-SEM. Hair, Ringle, and Sarstedt (2011) noted that preferably the standardized loading of each item should be more than 0.70. However, items having loading between 0.40 and 0.70 may be removed if by removing the item the overall reliability of the scale improves.

# Validity

The validity of a scale means that the questionnaire measures the construct that it is designed to measure (Hair, Jr., 2016). Different types of validities are discussed in the preceding paragraphs.

### **Content Validity**

It is also known as face validity. In content validity, the scale is reviewed by the experts to ascertain that the items can measure the construct they are designed to measure. In this, it is assessed that the items of the scale cover all the dimensions of the construct desired to be measured and the items are suitably worded. However, only content validation is considered inadequate for the validation of a measure (Hair, Jr., 2016). For this study scales used for data collection is evaluated by an expert from Malaysian university and an expert from Pakistani university. It is so because the data is planned to be collected from Pakistan, therefore, an expert from Pakistan is in a better position to advise on the content validity of the instrument being more aware of local culture.

## **Criterion-Related Validity**

Criterion-related validity is also known as predictive validity. It refers to the ability of the questionnaire to correctly forecast behaviours and attitudes. For example, if a questionnaire is designed to predict the buying behaviour of the customers. Criterion-related validity of the questionnaire is established if the actual buying behaviour corresponds to the findings of the research questionnaire. Hair, Jr (2016) explained that criterion validity implies that an instrument performs as expected in relation to other variables. They further explained that theoretically, a committed employee should also exhibit job satisfaction. In this situation, the criterion validity of the two constructs is established if the two constructs are positively and significantly correlated. In this study, the criterion validity of the constructs is established if the relationship between different variables corresponds to the theoretical relation between the variables.

#### **Construct Validity**

Construct validity is the degree to which questions in a sale measure the construct these are designed to measure (Saunders, Lewis and Thornhill, 2016). For construct validation, both theories as well as measuring instruments are evaluated (Cooper and Schindler, 2014). For construct validation, convergent and discriminant validity of the measurement instrument is checked.

#### **Convergent Validity**

A construct is said to have convergent validity if the items of the construct show a high percentage of common variance (Hair *et al.*, 2014). Convergent validity can be assessed with the help of factor loadings, Average Variance Extracted (AVE) and reliability. In context to factor loading, Hair *et al.* (2014) noted that it should be more than .5 and ideally it should be .7 or more. AVE of .5 or more is considered as a sign of adequate convergence. Reliability is also considered as a gauge of convergent validity. Acceptable level of reliability is between .6 and .7, however, .7 or more is considered as good reliability. Higher reliability indicates better convergent validity. In this study, while using PLS-SEM convergent validity is assessed with the help of AVE. The value of AVE greater than .5 indicates good convergent validity of the constructs.

#### **Discriminant Validity**

When different scales are used to measure different constructs, in such a situation lack of correlation between the two scales represents discriminant validity between the two scales. Discriminant validity indicates that the two scales are independent of one and other (Hair *et al.*, 2014). Using PLS-SEM, discriminant validity is ascertained by examining cross-loadings and through the comparison of the square roots of the AVE values and Pearson correlation between the variables. The elements of a construct should have higher factor loading on the respective constructs than on other constructs. Secondly, as per the Fornell-Larcker criterion, the square root of the AVEs should be more than the correlation between the constructs.

## **3.12.6 Model Evaluation**

Important factors that is considered during model evaluation as specified by Hair, Ringle, and Sarstedt (2011) are enumerated as under:

# **Reflective Measurement Model**

- a. Internal consistency reliability: higher than 0.70 (0.60 to 0.70 is deemed appropriate in exploratory research).
- b. Indicator reliability: Item loadings should be higher than 0.70.
- c. Convergent validity: Average Variance Extracted (AVE) higher than 0.50.

d. Discriminant validity: AVE as per Fornell–Larcker criterion. An item loading should be higher than all its cross-loadings.

# **Structural Model**

- a. R<sup>2</sup> values of 0.75, 0.50, or 0.25 for the dependent variable would be considered as substantial, moderate, or weak, respectively.
- Bootstrapping (5000) is used to assess the significance of path coefficients. Critical t-values for a two-tailed test are 1.65 (significance level = 10 percent), 1.96 (significance level = 5 percent), and 2.58 (significance level = 1 percent).
- c. **Predictive relevance**: D values should be between 5 and 10. Resulting Q<sup>2</sup> values more than zero suggests the independent variable can predict the dependent variable.

# 3.12.7 Mediation Analysis

Mediation analysis is conducted to study the effect of independent variables on the dependent variable through the intervening variable in a causal relationship (Baron and Kenny, 1986; MacKinnon, 2008; Miočević, 2019). MacKinnon (2008) explained that in a causal sequence *"antecedent variable affects a mediating variable, which in turn affects a dependent variable"* (p. 313). Mediation is understood in terms of direct effect and indirect effect. The direct effect represents the relationship between independent and dependent variables. The indirect effect represents the effect of an independent variable on the dependent variable through the intervening variable. Hair *et al.* (2017, p. 287, 288) classified mediation as:

**Direct-only nonmediation**: *The direct effect is significant but not the indirect effect.* 

No-effect nonmediation: Neither the direct nor indirect effect is significant.

**Complementary mediation**: *The indirect effect and the direct effect both are significant and point in the same direction.* 

**Competitive mediation**: *The indirect effect and the direct effect both are significant and point in opposite directions.* 

#### Indirect-only mediation: The indirect effect is significant but not the direct effect.

In this study smart PLS-SEM is used to test the mediation by employee engagement in the relationship between leadership styles and organisational commitment. To start with, it is ensured that the model meets the evaluation criteria for the assessment of the model i.e. convergent validity, discriminant validity, reliability, multicollinearity,  $R^{2}$ , etc. While testing mediation using Smart PLS-SEM bootstrapping (5000) is used instead of the Sobe test.

## 3.12.8 Moderation Analysis

When the strength and direction (in some cases) of the relationship between independent and dependent variables change due to the third variable the process is known as moderation (Hair *et al.*, 2017). To carry out moderation analysis with the help of Smart PLS-SEM the model must meet the overall evaluation criteria. In this study model is based on reflective measurements it should meet the criteria for internal consistency reliability, convergent validity, and discriminant validity. Smart PLS-SEM uses product indicator, orthogonalizing and two-stage approach for the creation of interaction term. In this study product indicator and orthogonalizing approach is used for the creation of interaction term reflective measurements that are used in the model. In this study effect size created by the moderator i.e. small, medium, and large effect sizes is determined by the values of 0.02, 0.15, and 0.35 respectively (Cohen, 1988).

#### 3.13 **Ethical Issues**

The best research is where every individual participating in the research acts ethically and nobody is confronted with an ethical dilemma (Zikmund *et al.*, 2009). The guideline provided by Saunders, Lewis, and Thornhill (2016, p. 271) is followed in this study to meet ethical standards:

- a. Honesty and impartiality would be maintained during data collection, analysis, and reporting.
- b. Participants would be informed about the purpose of research.
- c. Identity of the participants would be kept confidential.
- d. Participation would be on voluntary bases.

- e. Participants would be informed of the purpose of research and if they agree to participate, they would be given the questionnaire.
- f. The assurance extended to the organisation and the individuals regarding confidentiality of their responses would be maintained.
- g. Interests of individuals and organisations and legal requirements would be complied with.

It is important that everyone participating in the research process must conform to ethical standards spelt out for research (Sekaran and Bougie, 2016). Conformance with ethical values increases the confidence of the participating organisations and the respondents. Comfortable and well-committed participants contribute towards the quality of research.

# 3.14 Chapter Summary

The chapter outlined the process that is used to conduct the research. It covered in detail the research design, the philosophy adopted to conduct this research and strategy and approach adopted to execute the research process. The chapter covered in detail the population that is approached for data collection, data collection methodology, and the sample size that ought to be collected. Instruments used for data collect in are discussed in detail. Most appropriate instruments are selected. A complete process to establish reliability and validity of the instruments is outlined. Chapter covers the methodology adopted for the conduct of this research.

# References

Abdullah, A. and Ramay, I. (2012) 'Antecedents of organizational commitment of banking sector employees in Pakistan', *Serbian Journal of Management*, 7(1), pp. 89–102. doi: 10.5937/sjm1201089a.

Aboramadan, M., Dahleez, K. and Hamad, M. H. (2020) 'Servant leadership and academics outcomes in higher education: the role of job satisfaction', *International Journal of Organizational Analysis*, pp. 1934–8835. doi: 10.1108/IJOA-11-2019-1923.

Abuzaid, A. N. (2018) 'The relationship between ethical leadership and organizational commitment in banking sector of Jordan', *Journal of Economic and Administrative Sciences*, 34(3), pp. 187–203. doi: 10.1108/jeas-01-2018-0006.

Adair Erickson, R. and Roloff, M. E. (2008) 'Here today, but what about tomorrow? Increasing organizational commitment after downsizing through customer service orientation and equity', *International Journal of Organizational Analysis*, 15(4), pp. 301–321. doi: 10.1108/19348830710900124.

Addai, P. et al. (2019) 'Ethical leadership and productive work attitudes among micro financial institutions in Ghana: Moderating role of organizational climate', *Management Research Review*, 42(9), pp. 1049–1061. doi: 10.1108/MRR-06-2018-0235.

Adi, A. N. and Fithriana, N. (2020) 'How the workplace spirituality influences work engagement through organizational commitment: Evidence from banking industry', *Management Science Letters*, 10(14), pp. 3375–3386. doi: 10.5267/j.msl.2020.5.041.

Adil, A. and Kamal, A. (2018) 'Impact of Perceived Authentic Leadership and Psychological Capital on Burnout: Mediating Role of Psychological Ownership', *Psychological Studies*. Springer India, 63(3), pp. 243–252. doi: 10.1007/s12646-018-0446-x.

Afzal, S. et al. (2019) 'The impact of perceived supervisor support on employees' turnover intention and task performance: Mediation of self-efficacy', *Journal of Management Development*, 38(5), pp. 369–382. doi: 10.1108/JMD-03-2019-0076.

Aguinis, H., Gottfredson, R. K. and Joo, H. (2013) 'Best-Practice Recommendations for Defining, Identifying, and Handling Outliers', *Organizational Research Methods*, 16(2), pp. 270–301. doi: 10.1177/1094428112470848.

Ahamed, F., Hassan, A. and Hashim, J. (2013) 'Authentic leadership, trust, and employees' work engagement: A comparative study of Islamic and conventional banks in Malaysia', *Journal for Global Business Advancement*, 6(2), pp. 152–166. doi: 10.1504/JGBA.2013.053568.

Ahmad, I. and Gao, Y. (2018) 'Ethical leadership and work engagement: The roles of psychological empowerment and power distance orientation', *Management Decision*, 56(9), pp. 1991–2005. doi: 10.1108/MD-02-2017-0107.

Ahmad, S. (2018) 'Can ethical leadership inhibit workplace bullying across East and West: Exploring cross-cultural interactional justice as a mediating mechanism', *European Management Journal*. Elsevier Ltd, 36(2), pp. 223–234. doi: 10.1016/j.emj.2018.01.003.

Ahmad, S., Kalim, R. and Kaleem, A. (2017) 'Academics' perceptions of bullying at work: insights from Pakistan', *International Journal of Educational Management*, 31(2), pp. 204–220. doi: 10.1108/IJEM-10-2015-0141.

Ahmed, I. and Nawaz, M. M. (2015) 'Antecedents and outcomes of perceived organizational support: a literature survey approach', *Journal of Management Development*, 34(7), pp. 867–880. doi: 10.1108/JMD-09-2013-0115.

Ahmed, I. et al. (2015) 'Perceived organizational support and its outcomes', *Management Research Review*, 38(6), pp. 627–639. doi: 10.1108/mrr-09-2013-0220.

Ahuja, M. K. et al. (2007) 'It Road Warriors: Balancing Work-Family Job Autonomy, and Work Overload Conflict, to Mitigate Turnover', *MIS Quarterly*, 31(1), pp. 1–17.

Ahuja, S. and Gupta, S. (2019) 'Organizational commitment and work engagement as a facilitator for sustaining higher education professionals', *International Journal of Recent Technology and Engineering*, 7(6), pp. 1846–1851.

Aisbett, L. and Hoye, R. (2015) 'Human resource management practices to support sport event volunteers', *Asia Pacific Journal of Human Resources*, 53(3), pp. 351–369. doi: 10.1111/1744-7941.12062.

Aisbett, L., Randle, E. and Kappelides, P. (2015) 'Future volunteer intentions at a major sport event', *Annals of Leisure Research*, 18(4), pp. 491–509. doi: 10.1080/11745398.2015.1079492.

Akram, A. et al. (2018) 'The impact of supervisory justice and perceived Supervisor support on organizational citizenship behavior and commitment to supervisor: the mediating role of trust', *Cogent Business and Management*. Cogent, 5(1), pp. 1–17. doi: 10.1080/23311975.2018.1493902.

Aktar, A. and Pangil, F. (2018) Mediating role of organizational commitment in the relationship between human resource management practices and employee engagement: Does black box stage exist? *International Journal of Sociology and Social Policy*. doi: 10.1108/IJSSP-08-2017-0097.

Albdour, A. A. and Altarawneh, I. I. (2014) 'Employee engagement and organizational commitment: Evidence from Jordan', *International Journal of Business*, 19(2), pp. 192–212.

Albrecht, S., Breidahl, E. and Marty, A. (2018) 'Organizational resources, organizational engagement climate, and employee engagement', *Career Development International*, 23(1), pp. 67–85. doi: 10.1108/CDI-04-2017-0064.

Alfes, K. et al. (2013) 'The link between perceived human resource management practices, engagement and employee behaviour: a moderated mediation model', *The International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 24(2), pp. 330–351. doi: 10.1080/09585192.2012.679950.

Allen, N. J. and Meyer, J. P. (1990) 'The measurement and antecedents of affective, continuance and normative commitment to the organization', *Journal of Occupational Psychology*, 63(1), pp. 1–18. doi: 10.1111/j.2044-8325.1990.tb00506.x.

Allen, S. et al. (2018) 'Exploring a model of servant leadership, empowerment, and commitment in nonprofit organizations', *Nonprofit Management and Leadership*, 29(1), pp. 123–140. doi: 10.1002/nml.21311.

Altaf, A. and Haider Naqvi, I. (2013) 'Employee commitment enhances team efficacy: Empirical evidence on telecom sector of Pakistan (Lahore)', *World Applied Sciences Journal*, 22(8), pp. 1044–1049. doi: 10.5829/idosi.wasj.2013.22.08.424.

Alvi, A. K. and Abbasi, A. S. (2012) 'Impact of Organizational Justice on Employee Engagement in Banking Sector of Pakistan', *Analysis*, 12(5), pp. 643–649. doi: 10.5829/idosi.mejsr.2012.12.5.1725.

Alvi, A. K. et al. (2014) 'A Study of Perceived Organizational & Supervisor Support About Employees in Banking Sector of Pakistan', *Sci.Int* (Lahore), 26(2), pp. 903–908.

Amah, O. E. (2018) 'Determining the antecedents and outcomes of servant leadership', *Journal of General Management*, 43(3), pp. 126–138. doi: 10.1177/0306307017749634.

Analoui, F. (1995) 'Workplace sabotage: Its styles, motives and management', *Journal of Management Development*, 14(7), pp. 48–65. doi: 10.1108/02621719510097361.

Anderson, D. R. et al. (2017) *Statistics for Business and Economics*, 13 Ed., Cengage Learning. doi: 10.4324/9780080560267.

Anjum, A. and Ming, X. (2018) 'Combating toxic workplace environment: An empirical study in the context of Pakistan', *Journal of Modelling in Management*, 13(3), pp. 675–697. doi: 10.1108/JM2-02-2017-0023.

Anugerah, R., Abdillah, M. R. and Anita, R. (2019) 'Authentic leadership and internal whistleblowing intention: the mediating role of psychological safety', *Journal of Financial Crime*, 26(2), pp. 00–00. doi: 10.1108/JFC-04-2018-0045.

Anugerah, R., Abdillah, M. R. and Anita, R. (2019) 'Authentic leadership and internal whistleblowing intention: the mediating role of psychological safety', *Journal of Financial Crime*. doi: 10.1108/JFC-04-2018-0045.

Arda, Ö. A., Aslan, T. and Alpkan, L. (2016) 'Review of Practical Implications in Authentic Leadership Studies', *Procedia - Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 229, pp. 246–252. doi: 10.1016/j.sbspro.2016.07.135.

Arici, H. E. (2018) 'Perceived supervisor support and turnover intention: moderating effect of authentic leadership', *Leadership and Organization Development Journal*, 39(7), pp. 899–913. doi: 10.1108/LODJ-07-2018-0248.

Arjoon, S. (2000) 'Virtue Theory as a Dynamic Theory of Business', *Journal of Business Ethics*, 28, pp. 159–178.

Aryati, A. S. et al. (2018) 'The influence of ethical leadership to deviant workplace behavior mediated by ethical climate and organizational commitment', *International Journal of Law and Management*, 60(2), pp. 233–249. doi: 10.1108/IJLMA-03-2017-0053.

Ashar, M. et al. (2013) 'The Impact of Perceptions of Training on Employee Commitment and Turnover Intention: Evidence from Pakistan', *International Journal of Human Resource Studies*, 3(1), pp. 74–88. doi: 10.5296/ijhrs.v3i1.2924.

Asif, M. et al. (2019) 'Ethical leadership, affective commitment, work engagement, and creativity: Testing a multiple mediation approach', *Sustainability* (Switzerland), 11(16). doi: 10.3390/su11164489.

Asrar-ul-Haq, M., Kuchinke, K. P. and Iqbal, A. (2017) 'The relationship between corporate social responsibility, job satisfaction, and organizational commitment: Case of Pakistani higher education', *Journal of Cleaner Production*. Elsevier Ltd, 142, pp. 2352–2363. doi: 10.1016/j.jclepro.2016.11.040.

Attridge, M. (2009) 'Measuring and Managing Employee Work Engagement: A Review of the Research and Business Literature', *Journal of Workplace Behavioral Health*, 24(4), pp. 383–398. doi: 10.1080/15555240903188398.

Atwijuka, S. and Caldwell, C. (2017) 'Authentic leadership and the ethic of care', *Journal of Management Development*, 35(7), pp. 735–746. doi: 10.1108/JMD-10-2015-0143.

Avey, J. B., Palanski, M. E. and Walumbwa, F. O. (2010) 'When Leadership Goes Unnoticed: The Moderating Role of Follower Self-Esteem on the Relationship Between Ethical Leadership and Follower Behavior', *Journal of Business Ethics*, 98(4), pp. 573–582. doi: 10.1007/s10551-010-0610-2.

Avey, J. B., Wernsing, T. S. and Palanski, M. E. (2012) 'Exploring the Process of Ethical Leadership: The Mediating Role of Employee Voice and Psychological Ownership', *Journal of Business Ethics*, 107(1), pp. 21–34. doi: 10.1007/s10551-012-1298-2.

Avolio, B. J. and Gardner, W. L. (2005) 'Authentic leadership development: Getting to the root of positive forms of leadership', *The Leadership Quarterly*, 16(3), pp. 315–338. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2005.03.001.

Avolio, B. J. et al. (2004) 'Unlocking the mask: a look at the process by which authentic leaders impact follower attitudes and behaviors', *The Leadership Quarterly*, 15(6), pp. 801–823. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2004.09.003.

Avolio, B. J., Walumbwa, F. O. and Weber, T. J. (2009) 'Leadership: current theories, research, and future directions.', *Annual review of psychology*, 60, pp. 421–49. doi: 10.1146/annurev.psych.60.110707.163621.

Ayers, K. E. (2008) 'Engagement is not enough: You need passionate employees to achieve your dream,' Charleston, SC: Elevate.

Azanza, G. et al. (2018) 'Influencing salespeople's work outcomes through authentic leadership', *Leadership and Organization Development Journal*, 39(7), pp. 926–944. doi: 10.1108/LODJ-05-2017-0113.

Bakari, H. and Hunjra, A. I. (2017) 'Authentic Leadership Questionnaire: Case of its Validation through Structural Equation Modelling; Evidence from Pakistan', *Business & Economic Review*, 9(2), pp. 21–48. doi: 10.22547/ber/9.2.2.

Bakari, H. et al. (2019) 'Moderating role of cynicism about organizational change between authentic leadership and commitment to change in Pakistani public sector hospitals', *Leadership in Health Services*, 32(3), pp. 387–404. doi: 10.1108/LHS-01-2018-0006.

Bakari, H., Hunjra, A. I. and Niazi, G. S. K. (2017) 'How Does Authentic Leadership Influence Planned Organizational Change? The Role of Employees' Perceptions: Integration of Theory of Planned Behavior and Lewin's Three Step Model', *Journal of Change Management*. Taylor & Francis, 17(2), pp. 155–187. doi: 10.1080/14697017.2017.1299370.

Bakker, A. B. et al. (2008) 'Work engagement: An emerging concept in occupational health psychology', *Work and Stress*, 22(3), pp. 187–200. doi: 10.1080/02678370802393649.

Bakker, A. B., Albrecht, S. L. and Leiter, M. P. (2011) 'Key questions regarding work engagement', *European Journal of Work and Organizational Psychology*, 20(1), pp. 4–28. doi: 10.1080/1359432X.2010.485352.

Bakker, A. B., Demerouti, E. and Schaufeli, W. B. (2005) 'The crossover of burnout and work engagement among working couples', *Human Relations*, 58(5), pp. 661–689. doi: 10.1177/0018726705055967.

Bakker, A. B., Emmerik, H. Van and Euwema, M. C. (2006) 'Crossover of Burnout and Engagement in Work Teams', *Work and Occupations*, 33(4), pp. 464–489. doi: 10.1177/0730888406291310.

Bakker, A. B., Tims, M. and Derks, D. (2012) 'Proactive personality and job performance: The role of job crafting and work engagement', *Human Relations*, 65, pp. 1359 –1378. doi: 10.1177/0018726712453471.

Bakker, A. B., Veldhoven, M. Van and Xanthopoulou, D. (2010) 'Beyond the Demand-Control Model Thriving on High Job Demands and Resources', *Journal of Personnel Psychology*, 9(1), pp. 3–16. doi: 10.1027/1866-5888/a000006.

Balwant, P. T., Mohammed, R. and Singh, R. (2019) 'Transformational leadership and employee engagement in Trinidad's service sector: The role of job resources', *International Journal of Emerging Markets*, 15(4), pp. 691–715. doi: 10.1108/IJOEM-01-2019-0026.

Bamford, M., Wong, C. A. and Laschinger, H. (2013) 'The influence of authentic leadership and areas of worklife on work engagement of registered nurses', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 21(3), pp. 529–540. doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2834.2012.01399.x.

Bandura, A. (1977). Social learning theory. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.

Bandura, A. (1986). Social foundations of thought and action: A social cognitive theory. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.

Banks, G. C. et al. (2016) 'A meta-analytic review of authentic and transformational leadership: A test for redundancy', *Leadership Quarterly*. Elsevier Inc., 27(4), pp. 634–652. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2016.02.006.

Bao, Y., Li, C. and Zhao, H. (2018) 'Servant leadership and engagement: a dual mediation model', *Journal of Managerial Psychology*, 33(6), pp. 406–417. doi: 10.1108/JMP-12-2017-0435.

Barbuto, J. E. and Wheeler, D. W. (2006) 'Scale development and construct clarification of servant leadership', *Group and Organization Management*, 31(3), pp. 300–326. doi: 10.1177/1059601106287091.

Baron, R. and Kenny, D. A. (1986) 'Acute oromandibular dystonia reaction related to a single low dose sertraline', *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 51(6), pp. 1173–1182. doi: 10.1037/0022-3514.51.6.1173.

Bashir, N. and Long, C. S. (2015) 'The relationship between training and organizational commitment among academicians in Malaysia', *Journal of Management Development*, 34(10), pp. 1227–1245. doi: 10.1108/JMD-01-2015-0008.

Bashir, S. and Ramay, M. I. (2008) 'Determinants of Organizational Commitment A Study of Information Technology Professionals in Pakistan Sajid Bashir and Mohammad Ismail Ramay Mohammad Ali Jinnah University, Islamabad, Pakistan', *Institute of Behavioral and Applied Management*, pp. 226–239.

Basit, A. A. (2019) 'Examining how respectful engagement affects task performance and affective organizational commitment: The role of job engagement', *Personnel Review*, 48(3), pp. 644–658. doi: 10.1108/PR-02-2018-0050.

Bavik, Y. L. et al. (2017) 'Ethical leadership and employee knowledge sharing: Exploring dualmediation paths', *Leadership Quarterly*. Elsevier, 29(2), pp. 322–332. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2017.05.006.

Beasley, T. M. (2014) 'Tests of mediation: Paradoxical decline in statistical power as a function of mediator collinearity', *Journal of Experimental Education*, 82(3), pp. 283–306. doi: 10.1080/00220973.2013.813360.

Becker, H. S. (1960) 'Notes on the concept of self-representation', *The American Journal of Sociology*, 66(2), pp. 32–40. doi: 10.1177/000306515700500207.

Bedi, A., Alpaslan, C. M. and Green, S. (2016) 'A Meta-analytic Review of Ethical Leadership Outcomes and Moderators', *Journal of Business Ethics*, 139(3), pp. 517–536. doi: 10.1007/s10551-015-2625-1.

Bell, J. (2005) 'Doing Your Research Project: A guide for first-time researchers in education, health and social science', in 4th Ed., Open University Press. doi: 10.5040/9781474238151.ch-011.

Benton, T., Craib, I. (2001) 'Philosophy of Social Science: The Philosophical Foundations of Social Thought,' Palgrave, New York

Bhatnagar, J. (2014) 'Mediator analysis in the management of innovation in Indian knowledge workers: The role of perceived supervisor support, psychological contract, reward and recognition and turnover intention', *International Journal of Human Resource Management*. Taylor & Francis, pp. 1395–1416. doi: 10.1080/09585192.2013.870312.

Bibi, A., Khalid, M. A. and Hussain, A. (2019) 'Perceived organizational support and organizational commitment among special education teachers in Pakistan', *International Journal of Educational Management*, 33(5), pp. 848–859. doi: 10.1108/IJEM-12-2017-0365.

Birkeland, I. K., Richardsen, A. M. and Dysvik, A. (2018) 'The role of passion and support perceptions in changing burnout: A johnson-neyman approach', *International Journal of Stress Management*, 25(2), pp. 163–180. doi: 10.1037/str0000057.

Bizri, R. M. and Hamieh, F. (2019) 'Beyond the "give back" equation: The influence of perceived organizational justice and support on extra-role behaviors', *International Journal of Organizational Analysis*, 28(3), pp. 699–718. doi: 10.1108/IJOA-07-2019-1838.

Blau, P. (1964) 'Exchange and power in social life' New York, NY: Wiley.

Bobbio, A., Dierendonck, D. V. and Manganelli, A. M. (2012) 'Servant leadership in Italy and its relation to organizational variables', *Leadership*, 8(3), pp. 229–243. doi: 10.1177/1742715012441176.

Bollen, K. A. (1989) 'Structural Equations with Latent Variables', in JOHN WILEY & SONS New. doi: 10.2307/2072165.

Borkowska, A. and Czerw, A. (2017) 'Organizational roles and the work and organizational engagement', *Polish Psychological Bulletin*, 48(2), pp. 188–197. doi: 10.1515/ppb-2017-0022.

Bormann, K. C. (2017) 'Linking daily ethical leadership to followers' daily behaviour: the roles of daily work engagement and previous abusive supervision', *European Journal of Work and Organizational Psychology*. Routledge, 26(4), pp. 590–600. doi: 10.1080/1359432X.2017.1331217.

Bormann, K. C. and Rowold, J. (2016) 'Ethical leadership's potential and boundaries in organizational change: A moderated mediation model of employee silence', *German Journal of Human Resource Management*, 30(3–4), pp. 225–245. doi: 10.1177/2397002216649855.

Brammer, S. et al. (2007) 'The contribution of corporate social responsibility to organizational commitment the contribution of corporate social responsibility to organizational commitment', The *International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 18(10), pp. 1701–1719. doi: 10.1080/09585190701570866.

Bratton, V. K., Dodd, N. G. and Brown, F. W. (2011) 'The impact of emotional intelligence on accuracy of self-awareness and leadership performance', *Leadership & Organization Development Journal*, 32(2), pp. 127–149. doi: 10.1108/01437731111112971.

Breevaart, K. et al. (2015) 'Leader-member exchange, work engagement, and job performance', *Journal of Managerial Psychology*, 30(7), pp. 754–770. doi: 10.1108/JMP-03-2013-0088.

Brockner, J. et al. (2006) 'Commentary on "radical HRM innovation and competitive advantage: The Moneyball story", *Human Resource Management*, 45(1), pp. 127–145. doi: 10.1002/hrm.

Brohi, N. A. et al. (2018) 'The impact of servant leadership on employees attitudinal and behavioural outcomes', *Cogent Business and Management*. Cogent, 5(1), pp. 1–17. doi: 10.1080/23311975.2018.1542652.

Brough, P. et al. (2013) 'Validation of the Job Demands-Resources Model in cross-national samples: Cross-sectional and longitudinal predictions of psychological strain and work engagement', *Human Relations*, pp. 1–25. doi: 10.1177/0018726712472915.

Brown, M. E. (2007) 'Misconceptions of Ethical Leadership', *Organizational Dynamics*, 36(2), pp. 140–155. doi: 10.1016/j.orgdyn.2007.03.003.

Brown, M. E. and Treviño, L. K. (2006) 'Ethical leadership: A review and future directions', *The Leadership Quarterly*, 17(6), pp. 595–616. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2006.10.004.

Brown, M. E. et al. (2005) 'Ethical leadership: A social learning perspective for construct development and testing', *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes*. Elsevier Science, 97(2), pp. 117–134. doi: 10.1016/j.obhdp.2005.03.002.

Brown, M. E., Treviño, L. K. and Harrison, D. A. (2005) 'Ethical leadership: A social learning perspective for construct development and testing', *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes*, 97(2), pp. 117–134. doi: 10.1016/j.obhdp.2005.03.002.

Brunetto, Y. et al. (2014) 'The impact of management on the engagement and well-being of high emotional labour employees', *The International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 25(17), pp. 2345–2363.

Bryman, A. (2012) 'Social Research Methods', 4th Ed., Oxford University Press, Oxford.

Buchen, I. H. (1998) 'Servant Leadership: A Model for Future Faculty and Future Institutions', *Journal of Leadership & Organizational Studies*, 5(1), pp. 125–134. doi: 10.1177/107179199800500111.

Burke, C. S. et al. (2007) 'Trust in leadership: A multi-level review and integration', *Leadership Quarterly*, 18(6), pp. 606–632. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2007.09.006.

Burke, M. J., Borucki, C. C. and Hurley, A. E. (1992) 'Reconceptualizing Psychological Climate in a Retail Service Environment: A Multiple-Stakeholder Perspective', *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 77(5), pp. 717–729. doi: 10.1037/0021-9010.77.5.717.

Burrell, G. and Morgan, G. (1979) 'Sociological Paradigms and Organisational Analysis,' London: Heinemann.

Byrne, G. J. and Bradley, F. (2007) 'Culture's influence on leadership efficiency: How personal and national cultures affect leadership style', *Journal of Business Research*, 60, pp. 168–175. doi: 10.1016/j.jbusres.2006.10.015.

Byrne, Z. S. (2015) 'Understanding Employee Engagement, Theory, Research, and Practice,' Routledge 711 Third Avenue, New York, NY 10017. doi: 10.1016/j.powtec.2006.01.003

Byrne, Z. S., Peters, J. M. and Weston, J. W. (2016) 'The Struggle with Employee Engagement: Measures and Construct Clarification Using Five Samples', *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 101(5), pp. 1201–1227. doi: 10.1037/apl0000124.

Cabrera, Á., Collins, W. C. and Salgado, J. F. (2006) 'Determinants of individual engagement in knowledge sharing', *International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 17(2), pp. 245–264. doi: 10.1080/09585190500404614.

Campbell, N. S. et al. (2013) 'All you need is resources: The effects of justice and support on burnout and turnover', *Human Relations*, 66(6), pp. 759–782. doi: 10.1177/0018726712462614.

Caneghem, T. Van and Aerts, W. (2011) 'Intra-industry conformity in dividend policy', *Managerial Finance*, 37(6), pp. 492–516. doi: 10.1108/03074351111134718.

Caniëls, M. C. J. (2019) 'Proactivity and supervisor support in creative process engagement', *European Management Journal*, 37(2), pp. 188–197. doi: 10.1016/j.emj.2018.04.002.

Carter, D. and Baghurst, T. (2013) 'The Influence of Servant Leadership on Restaurant Employee Engagement', *Journal of Business Ethics*, 124(3), pp. 1–12. doi: 10.1007/s10551-013-1882-0.

Carter, J. F. (2009) 'Power and Authority in Pentecostal Leadership', *Asian Journal of Pentecostal Studies*, 12(2), pp. 185–207.

Casper, W. J. et al. (2011) 'Work-family conflict, perceived supervisor support and organizational commitment among Brazilian professionals', *Journal of Vocational Behavior*. Elsevier Inc., 79(3), pp. 640–652. doi: 10.1016/j.jvb.2011.04.011.

Caza, A. et al. (2010) 'Psychological capital and authentic leadership: Measurement, gender, and cultural extension', *Asia-Pacific Journal of Business Administration*, 2(1), pp. 53–70. doi: 10.1108/17574321011028972.

Cerit, Y. (2010) 'The effects of servant leadership on teachers' organizational commitment in primary schools in Turkey', *International Journal of Leadership in Education*, 13(3), pp. 301–317. doi: 10.1080/13603124.2010.496933.

Chan, S. C. H. and Mak, W. (2014) 'The impact of servant leadership and subordinates' organizational tenure on trust in leader and attitudes', *Personnel Review*, 43(2), pp. 272–287. doi: 10.1108/PR-08-2011-0125.

Charoensap, A. et al. (2018) 'Effect of Ethical Leadership and Interactional Justice on Employee Work Attitudes', *Journal of Leadership Studies*, 12(4), pp. 7–26. doi: 10.1002/jls.21574.

Chaudhary, R. and Panda, C. (2018) 'Authentic leadership and creativity: The intervening role of psychological meaningfulness, safety and work engagement', *International Journal of Productivity and Performance Management*, 67(9), pp. 2071–2088. doi: 10.1108/IJPPM-02-2018-0082.

Chaudhary, R. and Panda, C. (2018) 'Authentic leadership and creativity: The intervening role of psychological meaningfulness, safety and work engagement', *International Journal of Productivity and Performance Management*, 67(9), pp. 2071–2088. doi: 10.1108/IJPPM-02-2018-0082.

Chaudhary, R. and Panda, C. (2018) 'Authentic leadership and creativity: The intervening role of psychological meaningfulness, safety and work engagement', *International Journal of Productivity and Performance Management*, 67(9), pp. 2071–2088. doi: 10.1108/IJPPM-02-2018-0082.

Chen, A. S. Y. and Hou, Y. H. (2016) 'The effects of ethical leadership, voice behavior and climates for innovation on creativity: A moderated mediation examination', *Leadership Quarterly*. Elsevier Inc., 27(1), pp. 1–13. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2015.10.007.

Chen, C. Y., Chen, C. H. V. and Li, C. I. (2013) 'The Influence of Leader's Spiritual Values of Servant Leadership on Employee Motivational Autonomy and Eudaemonic Well-Being', *Journal of Religion and Health*, 52(2), pp. 418–438. doi: 10.1007/s10943-011-9479-3.

Chen, Z. X. and Francesco, A. M. (2003) 'The relationship between the three components of commitment and employee performance in China', *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 62, pp. 490–510. doi: 10.1016/S0001-8791(02)00064-7.

Cheng, C. Y. et al. (2015) 'When do subordinates commit to their supervisors? Different effects of perceived supervisor integrity and support on Chinese and American employees', *Leadership Quarterly*. Elsevier Inc., 26(1), pp. 81–97. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2014.08.002.

Cheng, J.-W. et al. (2014) 'Ethical leadership, work engagement, and voice behavior', *Industrial Management & Data Systems*, 114(5), pp. 817–831. doi: 10.1080/1359432X.2013.804646.

Chiniara, M. and Bentein, K. (2015) 'Linking servant leadership to individual performance: Differentiating the mediating role of autonomy, competence and relatedness need satisfaction', *The Leadership Quarterly*. Elsevier Inc., 27(1), pp. 124–141. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2015.08.004.

Cho, Y. et al. (2019) "'A woman CEO? You'd better think twice!": Exploring career challenges of women CEOs at multinational corporations in South Korea', *Career Development International*, 24(1), pp. 91–108. doi: 10.1108/CDI-03-2018-0078.

Choudhary, A. I., Akhtar, S. A. and Zaheer, A. (2013) 'Impact of Transformational and Servant Leadership on Organizational Performance: A Comparative Analysis', *Journal of Business Ethics*, 116(2), pp. 433–440. doi: 10.1007/s10551-012-1470-8.

Christian, M. S., Garza, A. S. and Slaughter, J. E. (2011) 'Work Engagement: A Quantitative Review and Test of Its Relations with Task and Contextual Performance', *Personnel Psychology*, 64, pp. 89–136.

Chughtai, A. (2018) 'Authentic leadership, career self-efficacy and career success: a cross-sectional study', *Career Development International*, 23(6–7), pp. 595–607. doi: 10.1108/CDI-05-2018-0160.

Chughtai, A. (2019) 'Servant leadership and perceived employability: proactive career behaviours as mediators', *Leadership and Organization Development Journal*, 40(2), pp. 213–229. doi: 10.1108/LODJ-07-2018-0281.

Chughtai, A. A. (2016) 'Servant Leadership and Follower Outcomes: Mediating Effects of Organizational Identification and Psychological Safety', *Journal of Psychology: Interdisciplinary and Applied*, 150(7), pp. 866–880. doi: 10.1080/00223980.2016.1170657.

Chughtai, A. A., & Zafar, S. (2006) 'Antecedents and consequences of organizational commitment among Pakistani university teachers,' *Applied H.R.M. Research*, 11(1), 39-64.

Chughtai, A., Byrne, M. and Flood, B. (2015) 'Linking Ethical Leadership to Employee Well-Being: The Role of Trust in Supervisor', *Journal of Business Ethics*. Springer Netherlands, 128(3), pp. 653–663. doi: 10.1007/s10551-014-2126-7.

Churchill, G. A. and Peter, J. P. (1984) 'Research Design Effects on the Reliability of Rating Scales: A Meta-Analysis', *Journal of Marketing Research*, 21(4), p. 360. doi: 10.2307/3151463.

Clapp-Smith, R., Vogelgesang, G. R. and Avey, J. B. (2009) 'Authentic Leadership and Positive Psychological Capital: The Mediating Role of Trust at the Group Level of Analysis', *Journal of Leadership & Organizational Studies*, 15(3), pp. 227–240. doi: 10.1177/1548051808326596.

Clapp-Smith, R., Vogelgesang, G. R. and Avey, J. B. (2009) 'Authentic leadership and positive psychological capital: The mediating role of trust at the group level of analysis', *Journal of Leadership and Organizational Studies*, 15(3), pp. 227–240. doi: 10.1177/1548051808326596.

Coetzee, M., Ferreira, N. and Potgieter, I. (2019) 'Perceptions of sacrifice, workplace friendship and career concerns as explanatory mechanisms of employees' organisational commitment', *SA Journal of Human Resource Management*, 17, pp. 1–9.

Cohen, J. (1988) 'Statistical power analysis for the behavioral sciences,' Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum

Cole, M. S., Bruch, H. and Vogel, B. (2006) 'Emotion as mediators of the relations between perceived supervisor support and psychological hardiness on employee cynicism', *Journal of Organizational Behaviour*, 27, pp. 463–484. doi: 10.1002/job.381.

Colquitt, J. A. et al. (2013) 'Justice at the millennium, a decade later: A meta-analytic test of social exchange and affect-based perspectives', *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 98(2), pp. 199–236. doi: 10.1037/a0031757.

Colquitt, J.A. (2001), "On the dimensionality of organizational justice: a construct validation of a measure", *Journal of Applied Psychology*, Vol. 86 No. 3, pp. 386-400.

Colquitt, J.A., LePine, J.A. and Wesson, M.J. (2010), Organizational Behavior: Essentials for Improving Performance and Commitment, McGraw-Hill Irwin, New York, NY.

Commeiras, N. and Fournier, C. (2001) 'Critical evaluation of porter et al.'s organizational commitment questionnaire: Implications for researchers', *Journal of Personal Selling and Sales Management*, 21(3), pp. 239–245. doi: 10.1080/08853134.2001.10754275.

Constandt, B., De Waegeneer, E. and Willem, A. (2018) 'Coach ethical leadership in soccer clubs: An analysis of its influence on ethical behavior', *Journal of Sport Management*, 32(3), pp. 185–198. doi: 10.1123/jsm.2017-0182.

Conway, N. and Briner, R.B. (2012), "Investigating the effect of collective organizational commitment on unit level performance and absence", *Journal of Occupational and Organizational Psychology*, Vol. 85 No. 3, pp. 472-486.

Cook, J. M. et al. (2018) 'Provider General Attitudes Versus Specific Perceptions of Evidence-Based Psychotherapies for PTSD', *Psychological Services*, 17(1), pp. 46–53. doi: 10.1037/ser0000280.

Cooper, C., Tsui, A. S. and Schriesheim, C. (2005) 'Looking forward but learning from our past: Potential challenges to developing authentic leadership theory and authentic leaders', *The Leadership Quarterly*, 16(3), pp. 475–493. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2005.03.008.

Cooper, D. R., and Schindler, P. S. (2014). *Business Research Methods*. In 12th Ed., McGraw-Hill/Irwin (p. 723). https://doi.org/10.1109/arms.1991.154456

Creswell, J. W. (2014) 'Research Design: Qualitative, Quantitative, and Mixed Methods Approaches,' Thousand Oaks, California: SAGE Publications

Cropanzano, R. and Mitchell, M. S. (2005) 'Social Exchange Theory: An Interdisciplinary Review', *Journal of Management*, 31(6), pp. 874–900. doi: 10.1177/0149206305279602.

Cropanzano, R. et al. (2017) 'Social Exchange Theory: A Critical Review with Theoretical Remedies', *Academy of Management Annals*, 11(1), pp. 479–516. doi: 10.5465/annals.2015.0099.

Cullen, J. B., Parboteeah, K. P. and Victor, B. (2003) 'The Effects of Ethical Climates on Organizational Commitment: A Two-Study Analysis', *Journal of Business Ethics*, 46(2), pp. 127–141. doi: 10.1023/A:1025089819456.

Curado, C. and Vieira, S. (2019) 'Trust, knowledge sharing and organizational commitment in SMEs', *Personnel Review*, 48(6), pp. 1449–1468. doi: 10.1108/PR-03-2018-0094.

Dahleez, K. A., Aboramadan, M. and Bansal, A. (2020) 'Servant leadership and affective commitment: the role of psychological ownership and person–organization fit', *International Journal of Organizational Analysis*. doi: 10.1108/IJOA-03-2020-2105.

Dai, Y.-D. et al. (2018) 'To help or not to help: antecedents of hotel employees' organizational citizenship behavior', *International Journal of Contemporary Hospitality Managemen*, 30(3), pp. 1293–1313. doi: 10.1108/IJCHM-03-2016-0160.

Dane, E. and Brummel, B. J. (2013) 'Examining workplace mindfulness and its relations to job performance and turnover intention', *Human Relations*, 0(0), pp. 1 –24. doi: 10.1177/0018726713487753.

David H., J. (1991) 'Objectivism vs. constructivism: Do we need a new philosophical paradigm?', *Educational Technology: Research and Development*, 39(3), pp. 5–14.

Dawley, D. D., Andrews, M. C. and Bucklew, N. S. (2008) 'Mentoring, supervisor support, and perceived organizational support: What matters most?', *Leadership and Organization Development Journal*, 29(3), pp. 235–247. doi: 10.1108/01437730810861290.

De Hoogh, A. H. B. B. and Den Hartog, D. N. (2008) 'Ethical and despotic leadership, relationships with leader's social responsibility, top management team effectiveness and subordinates' optimism: A multi-method study', *Leadership Quarterly*, 19(3), pp. 297–311. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2008.03.002.

De Pree, M. (1992) 'Leadership jazz', New York, NY: Dell.

Deci, E. L. and Ryan, R. M. (2000) 'The "What" and "Why" of Goal Pursuits: Human Needs and the Self-Determination of Behavior', *Psychological Inquiry*, 11(4), pp. 227–268. doi: 10.1207/S15327965PLI1104\_01.

DeConinck, J. B. (2010) 'The effect of organizational justice, perceived organizational support, and perceived supervisor support on marketing employees' level of trust', *Journal of Business Research*. Elsevier Inc., 63(12), pp. 1349–1355. doi: 10.1016/j.jbusres.2010.01.003.

Decuypere, A. and Schaufeli, W. (2020) 'Leadership and work engagement: Exploring explanatory mechanisms', *German Journal of Human Resource Management*, 34(1), pp. 69–95. doi: 10.1177/2397002219892197.

Demerouti, E. et al. (2001) 'The job demands-resources model of burnout', *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 86(3), pp. 499–512. doi: 10.1037/0021-9010.86.3.499.

Demerouti, E., Bakker, A. B., Vardakou, I., & Kantas, A. (2003). The convergent validity of two burnout instruments: A multitrait-multimethod analysis. *European Journal of Psychological Assessment*, 19(1), 12–23. https://doi.org/10.1027//1015-5759.19.1.12

Denzin, N. K., and Lincoln, Y. S. (2011) '*The SAGE Handbook of Qualitative Research*,' 4th Ed., SAGA Publications, Inc.

Dhar, R. L. (2016) 'Ethical leadership and its impact on service innovative behavior: The role of LMX and job autonomy', *Tourism Management*. Elsevier Ltd, 57, pp. 139–148. doi: 10.1016/j.tourman.2016.05.011.

Diddams, M. and Chang, G. C. (2012) 'Only human: Exploring the nature of weakness in authentic leadership', *The Leadership Quarterly*. Elsevier Inc., 23(3), pp. 1–11. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2011.12.010.

Dierendonck, D. van et al. (2014) 'Same difference? Exploring the differential mechanisms linking servant leadership and transformational leadership to follower outcomes', *The Leadership Quarterly*. Elsevier Inc., 25(3), pp. 544–562. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2013.11.014.

Ditlev-Simonsen, C. D. (2015) 'The Relationship Between Norwegian and Swedish Employees' Perception of Corporate Social Responsibility and Affective Commitment', *Business and Society*, 54(2), pp. 229–253. doi: 10.1177/0007650312439534.

Donia, M. B. L. et al. (2016) 'Servant leadership and employee outcomes: the moderating role of subordinates' motives', *European Journal of Work and Organizational Psychology*, 25(5), pp. 722–734. doi: 10.1080/1359432X.2016.1149471.

Dorfman, P. et al. (2012) 'GLOBE: A twenty-year journey into the intriguing world of culture and leadership', *Journal of World Business*. Elsevier Inc., 47(4), pp. 504–518. doi: 10.1016/j.jwb.2012.01.004.

Duan, J., Kwan, H. K. and Ling, B. (2014) 'The role of voice efficacy in the formation of voice behaviour: A cross-level examination', *Journal of Management and Organization*, 20(4), pp. 526–543. doi: 10.1017/jmo.2014.40.

Duff, A. J. (2011) 'Performance management coaching: servant leadership and gender implications', *Leadership & Organization Development Journal*, 34(3), pp. 204–221. doi: 10.1108/01437731311326657.

Dunning, D. (2005). *Self-insight: Roadblocks and detours in the path to knowing thyself.* New York, NY: Psychology Press.

Eagly, A. (2005) 'Achieving relational authenticity in leadership: Does gender matter?', *The Leadership Quarterly*, 16(3), pp. 459–474. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2005.03.007.

Edú Valsania, S., Moriano, J. A. and Molero, F. (2016) 'Authentic leadership and intrapreneurial behavior: cross-level analysis of the mediator effect of organizational identification and empowerment', *International Entrepreneurship and Management Journal*, 12(1), pp. 131–152. doi: 10.1007/s11365-014-0333-4.

Edwards, C. et al. (2019) 'Evaluations of an artificial intelligence instructor's voice: Social Identity Theory in human-robot interactions', *Computers in Human Behavior*. Elsevier B.V., 90, pp. 357–362. doi: 10.1016/j.chb.2018.08.027.

Ehrhart, M. G. (2004) 'Leadership and procedural justice climate as antecedents of unit-level organizational citizenship behavior', *Personnel Psychology*, 57(1), pp. 61–94. doi: 10.1111/j.1744-6570.2004.tb02484.x.

Eisenbeiss, S. A. (2012) 'Re-thinking ethical leadership: An interdisciplinary integrative approach', *The Leadership Quarterly*. Elsevier Inc., 23(5), pp. 791–808. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2012.03.001.

Eisenberger, R. et al. (1986) 'Perceived Organizational Support', *Journal of Applied Psychology*, pp. 500–507. doi: 10.1037/0021-9010.75.1.51.

Eisenberger, R. et al. (2002) 'Perceived supervisor support: Contributions to perceived organizational support and employee retention', *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 87(3), pp. 565–573. doi: 10.1037/0021-9010.87.3.565.

Eisenberger, R., and Stinglhamber, F. (2011) '*Perceived Organizational Support*' Washington, DC: American Psychological Association. http://dx.doi.org/10.1037/12318-002.

Emuwa, A. and Fields, D. (2017) 'Authentic leadership as a contemporary leadership model applied in Nigeria', *African Journal of Economic and Management Studies*, 8(3), pp. 296–313. doi: 10.1108/AJEMS-06-2016-0092.

Engelbrecht, A. S., Heine, G. and Mahembe, B. (2017) 'Integrity, ethical leadership, trust and work engagement', *Leadership and Organization Development Journal*, 38(3), pp. 368–379. doi: 10.1108/LODJ-11-2015-0237.

Engelbrecht, A. S., Heine, G. and Mahembe, B. (2017) 'Integrity, Leadership of Ethics, Trust and Work Engagement', *Leadership & Organization Development Journal*, 38(3), pp. 368–379.

Erickson, R. A. and Roloff, M. E. (2007) 'Reducing attrition after downsizing: Analyzing the effects of organizational support, supervisor support, and gender on organizational commitment', *International Journal of Organizational Analysis*, 15(1), pp. 35–55. doi: 10.1108/19348830710860147.

Eva, N. et al. (2019) 'Servant Leadership: A systematic review and call for future research', *Leadership Quarterly*, 30(1), pp. 111–132. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2018.07.004.

Eva, N. et al. (2019) 'Servant Leadership: A systematic review and call for future research', *Leadership Quarterly*. Elsevier, 30(1), pp. 111–132. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2018.07.004.

Evans, W. R., Allen, R. S. and Clayton, R. W. (2016) 'Ethical Leadership: Not Everyone Responds Equally', *Organization Management Journal*. Routledge, 13(4), pp. 215–229. doi: 10.1080/15416518.2016.1253453.

Faisal, M. N. and Al-Esmael, B. A. (2014) 'Modeling the enablers of organizational commitment', *Business Process Management Journal*, 20(1), pp. 25–46. doi: 10.1108/BPMJ-08-2012-0086.

Faizan, R. and Zehra, N. (2016) 'Quality Work-Life as Predictor to Organisational Commitment under Contrasting Leadership Styles: I.T Responses from Pakistan's Private Software House', *Global Journal of Management and Business Research*, 16(6), pp. 1–17.

Farling, M. L., Stone, A. G. and Winston, B. E. (1999) 'Servant leadership: Setting the stage for empirical research', *Journal of Leadership and Organizational Studies*, 6(1–2), pp. 49–72. doi: 10.1177/107179199900600104.

Farrukh, M., Lee, J. W. C. and Shahzad, I. A. (2019) 'Intrapreneurial behavior in higher education institutes of Pakistan: The role of leadership styles and psychological empowerment', Journal of *Applied Research in Higher Education*, 11(2), pp. 273–294. doi: 10.1108/JARHE-05-2018-0084.

Farrukh, M., Ying, C. W. and Mansori, S. (2017) 'Organizational commitment: an empirical analysis of personality traits', *Journal of Work-Applied Management*, 9(1), pp. 18–34. doi: 10.1108/jwam-12-2016-0026.

Ferreira, A. I. (2017) 'Leader and Peer Ethical Behavior Influences on Job Embeddedness', *Journal of Leadership and Organizational Studies*, 24(3), pp. 345–356. doi: 10.1177/1548051817702095.

Fink, A. (2003) 'The Survey Handbook', 2nd Ed., Sage Publications.

Fischer, R. and Mansell, A. (2009) 'Commitment across cultures: A meta-analytical approach', *Journal of International Business Studies*. Palgrave Macmillan, 40(8), pp. 1339–1358. doi: 10.1057/jibs.2009.14.

Fletcher, L. (2015) 'Training perceptions, engagement, and performance: Comparing work engagement and personal role engagement', *Human Resource Development International*, 19(1), pp. 4–26. doi: 10.1080/13678868.2015.1067855.

Fuchs, S. and Prouska, R. (2014) 'Creating Positive Employee Change Evaluation: The Role of Different Levels of Organizational Support and Change Participation', *Journal of Change Management*, 14(3), pp. 361–383. doi: 10.1080/14697017.2014.885460.

Gagné, M. et al. (2005) 'Self-determination theory and work motivation', *Journal of Organizational Behavior*, 26(4), pp. 331–362. doi: 10.1002/job.322.

Gantasala, P. V. and Padmakumar, R. (2011) 'Transformational Leadership, Perceived Organizational Support, and Employee Engagement as Predictors of Job Satisfaction and Organizational Commitment', *The International Journal of Knowledge, Culture, and Change Management*, 11(1), pp. 115–134. doi: 10.18848/1447-9524/cgp/v11i01/50096.

Gardner, W. L. et al. (2005) "'Can you see the real me?" A self-based model of authentic leader and follower development', *The Leadership Quarterly*. Elsevier, 16(3), pp. 343–372. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2005.03.003.

Gardner, W. L. et al. (2011) 'Authentic leadership: A review of the literature and research agenda', *The Leadership Quarterly*. Elsevier Inc., 22(6), pp. 1120–1145. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2011.09.007.

Gardner, W. L., Fischer, D. and Hunt, J. G. (Jerry) (2009) 'Emotional labor and leadership: A threat to authenticity?', *Leadership Quarterly*. Elsevier Inc., 20(3), pp. 466–482. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2009.03.011.

Garg, N. (2017) 'Workplace spirituality and organizational performance in Indian context: Mediating effect of organizational commitment, work motivation and employee engagement', *South Asian Journal of Human Resources Management*, 4(2), pp. 191–211. doi: 10.1177/2322093717736134.

Gatling, A., Kang, H. J. A. and Kim, J. S. (2016) 'The effects of authentic leadership and organizational commitment on turnover intention', *Leadership and Organization Development Journal*, 37(2), pp. 181–199. doi: 10.1108/LODJ-05-2014-0090.

Gawke, J. C., Gorgievski, M. J. and Bakker, A. B. (2017) 'Employee intrapreneurship and work engagement: A latent change score approach', *Journal of Vocational Behavior*. Elsevier Inc, 100, pp. 88–100. doi: 10.1016/j.jvb.2017.03.002.

Gemignani, M. (2017) 'Toward a critical reflexivity in qualitative inquiry: Relational and post humanist reflections on realism, researcher's centrality, and representationalism in reflexivity', *Qualitative Psychology*, 4(2), pp. 185–198. doi: 10.1037/qup0000070.

Genevičiūtė-Janonienė, G. and Endriulaitienė, A. (2014) 'Employees' Organizational Commitment: Its Negative Aspects for Organizations', *Procedia - Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 140, pp. 558–564. doi: 10.1016/j.sbspro.2014.04.470.

Ghaffaripour, S. (2015) 'Prediction of affective organizational commitment based on employee characteristics and psychological factors among oil personnel', *International Journal of Management and Business Research*, 5(4), pp. 337–350.

Ghosh, P. et al. (2019) 'Turnover intention among liquid knowledge workers: a study of Indian insurance professionals', *Journal of Global Operations and Strategic Sourcing*, 12(2), pp. 288–309. doi: 10.1108/JGOSS-10-2017-0040.

Ghosh, P., Rai, A. and Sinha, A. (2014) 'Organizational justice and employee engagement', *Personnel Review*, 43(4), pp. 628–652. doi: 10.1108/PR-08-2013-0148.

Gibson, J. A., Grey, I. M. and Hastings, R. P. (2009) 'Supervisor support as a predictor of burnout and therapeutic self-efficacy in therapists working in ABA schools', *Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders*, 39(7), pp. 1024–1030. doi: 10.1007/s10803-009-0709-4.

Gibson, S. K. (2004) 'Social Learning (Cognitive) Theory and Implications for Human Resource Development', *Advances in Developing Human Resources*, 6(2), pp. 193–210. doi: 10.1177/1523422304263429.

Gill, C. et al. (2018) 'Using theory on authentic leadership to build a strong human resource management system', *Human Resource Management Review*. Elsevier, 28(3), pp. 304–318. doi: 10.1016/j.hrmr.2018.02.006.

Giolito, V. J. et al. (2020) 'Servant Leadership Influencing Store-Level Profit: The Mediating Effect of Employee Flourishing', *Journal of Business Ethics*. Springer Netherlands. doi: 10.1007/s10551-020-04509-1.

Goh, S. and Zhen-jie, B. (2014) 'The Influence of Servant Leadership towards Organizational Commitment: The Mediating Role of Trust in Leaders', *International Journal of Business and Management*, 9(1), pp. 17–25. doi: 10.5539/ijbm.v9n1p17.

Gok, K. et al. (2017) 'You May Not Reap What You Sow: How Employees' Moral Awareness Minimizes Ethical Leadership's Positive Impact on Workplace Deviance', *Journal of Business Ethics*. Springer Netherlands, 146(2), pp. 257–277. doi: 10.1007/s10551-017-3655-7.

Gonzalez-Morales, M. G. et al. (2018) 'Defeating abusive supervision: Training supervisors to support subordinates', *Journal of Occupational Health Psychology*, 23(2), pp. 151–162. doi: 10.1037/ocp0000061.

González-Romá, V. et al. (2006) 'Burnout and work engagement: Independent factors or opposite poles?', *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 68(1), pp. 165–174. doi: 10.1016/j.jvb.2005.01.003.

Gordon, S. et al. (2019) 'Supervisor support and turnover in hotels: Does subjective well-being mediate the relationship?', *International Journal of Contemporary Hospitality Management*, 31(1), pp. 496–512. doi: 10.1108/IJCHM-10-2016-0565.

Gouldner, A. W. (1960) 'The norm of reciprocity: A preliminary statement', *American Sociological Review*, 25(2), pp. 161–178. doi: doi:10.2307/2092623.

Graf, E. et al. (2015) 'Affective organizational commitment in Swiss nursing homes: A cross-sectional Study', *The Gerontologist*, 00(00), pp. 1–5. doi: 10.1093/geront/gnv053.

Graham, J. W. (1991) 'Servant-leadership in organizations: Inspirational and moral', *The Leadership Quarterly*, 2(2), pp. 105–119. doi: 10.1016/1048-9843(91)90025-W.

Greenleaf, R. K. (1970/1991) 'The Servant as Leader', Robert K Greenleaf Center for Servant Leadership, Indianapolis, IN.

Greenleaf, R. K. (1977) 'Servant Leadership: A Journey into the Nature of Legitimate Power and Greatness,' Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press

Gruman, J. A. and Saks, A. M. (2011) 'Performance management and employee engagement', *Human Resource Management Review*. Elsevier Inc., 21(2), pp. 123–136. doi: 10.1016/j.hrmr.2010.09.004.

Guay, R. P. et al. (2016) 'Why people harm the organization and its members: Relationships among personality, organizational commitment, and workplace deviance', *Human Performance*, 29(1), pp. 1–15. doi: 10.1080/08959285.2015.1120305.

Guchait, P. and Back, K. J. (2016) 'Three country study: impact of support on employee attitudes', *Service Industries Journal*, 36(7–8), pp. 299–318. doi: 10.1080/02642069.2016.1186660.

Guchait, P., Cho, S. and Meurs, J. A. (2015) 'Psychological Contracts, Perceived Organizational and Supervisor Support: Investigating the Impact on Intent to Leave Among Hospitality Employees in India', *Journal of Human Resources in Hospitality and Tourism*, 14(3), pp. 290–315. doi: 10.1080/15332845.2015.1002070.

Guchait, P., Paşamehmetoğlu, A. and Dawson, M. (2014) 'Perceived supervisor and co-worker support for error management: Impact on perceived psychological safety and service recovery performance', *International Journal of Hospitality Management*, 41, pp. 28–37. doi: 10.1016/j.ijhm.2014.04.009.

Gupta, M. and Shaheen, M. (2018) 'Does work engagement enhance general well-being and control at work? Mediating role of psychological capital', *Evidence-based HRM*, 6(3), pp. 272–286. doi: 10.1108/EBHRM-05-2017-0027.

Haggard, D. L. and Park, H. M. (2018) 'Perceived supervisor remorse, abusive supervision, and LMX', *Journal of Organizational Behavior*, 39(10), pp. 1252–1267. doi: 10.1002/job.2285.

Hair, J. F. et al. (2014) 'Multivariate Data Analysis (MVDA),' Pearson Education Limited. doi: 10.1002/9781118895238.ch8.

Hair, J. F., Ringle, C. M. and Sarstedt, M. (2011) 'PLS-SEM: Indeed, a silver bullet', *Journal of Marketing Theory and Practice*, 19(2), pp. 139–151. doi: 10.2753/MTP1069-6679190202.

Hair, Jr, J. F. (2016) 'Essentials of Business Research Methods', in 3rd Ed., Taylor & Francis. doi: 10.4324/9781315704562

Hair, Jr, J. F. et al. (2017) 'A Primer on Partial Least Squares Structural Equation Modeling (PLS-SEM)', in Second Edition, SAGE Publications, Inc. All, p. 468. doi: 10.1017/CBO9781107415324.004.

Hakanen, J. J., and Roodt, G. (2010) 'Using the job demands-resources model to predict engagement: Analysing a conceptual model.' In A.B. Bakker & M.P. Leiter (Eds.), Work engagement: Recent developments in theory and research. New York: Psychology Press.

Hakanen, J. J., Perhoniemi, R. and Toppinen-Tanner, S. (2008) 'Positive gain spirals at work: From job resources to work engagement, personal initiative and work-unit innovativeness', *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 73(1), pp. 78–91. doi: 10.1016/j.jvb.2008.01.003.

Hakanen, J. J., Schaufeli, W. B. and Ahola, K. (2008) 'The Job Demands-Resources model: A three-year cross-lagged study of burnout, depression, commitment, and work engagement', *Work & Stress*, pp. 224–241. doi: 10.1080/02678370802379432.

Hale, J. R. and Fields, D. L. (2007) 'Exploring servant leadership across cultures: A study of followers in Ghana and the USA', *Leadership*, 3(4), pp. 397–417. doi: 10.1177/1742715007082964.

Haller, D. K., Fischer, P. and Frey, D. (2018) 'The power of good: A leader's personal power as a mediator of the ethical leadership-follower outcomes link', *Frontiers in Psychology*, pp. 1–21. doi: 10.3389/fpsyg.2018.01094.

Han, Y., Kakabadse, N. K. and Kakabadse, A. (2010) 'Servant leadership in the People's Republic of China: a case study of the public sector', *Journal of Management Development*, 29(3), pp. 265–281. doi: 10.1108/02621711011025786.

Hanaysha, J. (2016) 'Testing the Effects of Employee Engagement, Work Environment, and Organizational Learning on Organizational Commitment', *Procedia - Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 229, pp. 289–297. doi: 10.1016/j.sbspro.2016.07.139.

Hansen, S. D. et al. (2013) 'Ethical Leadership: Assessing the Value of a Multifoci Social Exchange Perspective', *Journal of Business Ethics*, 115(3), pp. 435–449. doi: 10.1007/s10551-012-1408-1.

Haque, A. ul, Aston, J. and Kozlovski, E. (2018) 'The impact of stressors on organizational commitment of managerial and non-managerial personnel in contrasting economies: Evidences from Canada and Pakistan', *International Journal of Business*, 23(2), pp. 166–182.

Harter, J. K., Schmidt, F. L. and Hayes, T. L. (2002) 'Business-unit-level relationship between employee satisfaction, employee engagement, and business outcomes: A meta-analysis.', *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 87(2), pp. 268–279. doi: 10.1037//0021-9010.87.2.268

Harter, S. (2002). *Authenticity*. In C. R. Snyder, & S. Lopez (Eds.), Handbook of positive psychology (pp. 382–394). Oxford, UK7 Oxford University Press.

Hartog, D. N. and Belschak, F. D. (2012) 'Work Engagement and Machiavellianism in the Ethical Leadership Process', *Journal of Business Ethics*, 107(1), pp. 35–47. doi: 10.1007/s10551-012-1296-4.

Harwiki, W. (2016) 'The Impact of Servant Leadership on Organization Culture, Organizational Commitment, Organizational Citizenship Behaviour (OCB) and Employee Performance in Women Cooperatives', *Procedia - Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 219, pp. 283–290. doi: 10.1016/j.sbspro.2016.04.032.

Hasan, M. N. (2016) 'Positivism: to what extent does it aid our understanding of the contemporary social world?', *Quality and Quantity*, 50(1), pp. 317–325. doi: 10.1007/s11135-014-0150-4.

Hassan, A. and Ahmed, F. (2011) 'Authentic Leadership, Trust and Work Engagement', *International Journal of Human and Social Sciences*, 6(3), pp. 164–170.

Hendri, M. I. (2019) 'The mediation effect of job satisfaction and organizational commitment on the organizational learning effect of the employee performance', *International Journal of Productivity and Performance Management*, 68(7), pp. 1208–1234.

Henseler, J., Hubona, G. and Ray, P. A. (2016) 'Using PLS path modeling in new technology research: Updated guidelines', *Industrial Management and Data Systems*, 116(1), pp. 2–20. doi: 10.1108/IMDS-09-2015-0382.

Hoch, J. E. et al. (2018) 'Do Ethical, Authentic, and Servant Leadership Explain Variance Above and Beyond Transformational Leadership? A Meta-Analysis', *Journal of Management*, 44(2), pp. 501–529. doi: 10.1177/0149206316665461.

Hofstede, G. (1980) 'Culture's consequences: International differences in work-related values,' Beverly Hills,' CA: Sage.

Hofstede, G. (2010) '*Culture and Organizations*', in 3rd Edn, McGrawHill, p. 576. doi: 10.1080/00208825.1980.11656300.

Hofstede, G.H. (1980), *Culture Consequences: International Differences in Work-related Values*, Sage Publications, London.

House, R.J., Hanges, P.J., Javidan, M., Dorfman, P.W. and Gupta, V. (Eds) (2004), *Culture, Leadership and Organizations: The GLOBE Study of 62 Societies*, Sage, Thousand Oaks, CA.

Hsiao, C., Lee, Y. H. and Chen, W. J. (2015) 'The effect of servant leadership on customer value co-creation: A cross-level analysis of key mediating roles', *Tourism Management*. Elsevier Ltd, 49, pp. 45–57. doi: 10.1016/j.tourman.2015.02.012.

Hsiung, H. H. (2012) 'Authentic Leadership and Employee Voice Behavior: A Multi-Level Psychological Process', *Journal of Business Ethics*, 107(3), pp. 349–361. doi: 10.1007/s10551-011-1043-2.

Hsiung, H.-H. H. (2012) 'Authentic Leadership and Employee Voice Behavior: A Multi-Level Psychological Process', *Journal of Business Ethics*, 107(3), pp. 349–361. doi: 10.1007/s10551-011-1043-2.

Hsu, Y. R. (2011) 'Work-family conflict and job satisfaction in stressful working environments: The moderating roles of perceived supervisor support and internal locus of control', *International Journal of Manpower*, 32(2), pp. 233–248. doi: 10.1108/01437721111130224.

Hu, J. and Liden, R. C. (2011) 'Antecedents of team potency and team effectiveness: An examination of goal and process clarity and servant leadership.', *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 96(4), pp. 851–862. doi: 10.1037/a0022465.

Huertas-Valdivia, I., Gallego-Burín, A. R. and Lloréns-Montes, F. J. (2019) 'Effects of different leadership styles on hospitality workers', *Tourism Management*. Elsevier, 71(October 2018), pp. 402–420. doi: 10.1016/j.tourman.2018.10.027.

Humborstad, S. I. W., Humborstad, B. and Whitfield, R. (2008) 'Burnout and Service Employees' Willingness to Deliver Quality Service', *Journal of human in Hospitality & Tourism*, 7(1), pp. 45–64. doi: 10.1300/J171v07n01.

Hunter, E. M. et al. (2013) 'Servant leaders inspire servant followers: Antecedents and outcomes for employees and the organization', *Leadership Quarterly*. Elsevier Inc., 24(2), pp. 316–331. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2012.12.001.

Hunter, E. M. et al. (2013) 'Servant leaders inspire servant followers: Antecedents and outcomes for employees and the organization', *The Leadership Quarterly*. Elsevier Inc., 24(2), pp. 316–331. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2012.12.001.

Hussain, A. et al. (2019) 'The effect of transformational leadership on employee job performance through mediating role of organizational commitment in logistic sector of Pakistan', *International Journal of Supply Chain Management*, 8(4), pp. 162–176.

Hussain, T. and Asif, S. (2012) 'Is Employees' Turnover Intention Driven By Organizational Commitment and Perceived Organizational Support?', *Journal of Quality and Technology Management*, 8(2), pp. 1–10.

Ilies, R., Morgeson, F. P. and Nahrgang, J. D. (2005) 'Authentic leadership and eudaemonic wellbeing: Understanding leader–follower outcomes', *The Leadership Quarterly*, 16(3), pp. 373–394. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2005.03.002.

Imamoglu, S. Z. et al. (2019) 'The Effect of Organizational Justice and Organizational Commitment on Knowledge Sharing and Firm Performance', *Procedia Computer Science*, 158, pp. 899–906. doi: 10.1016/j.procs.2019.09.129.

Irfan, W., Siddiqui, D. A. and Ahmed, W. (2019) 'Creating and retaining customers: perspective from Pakistani small and medium retail stores', *International Journal of Retail and Distribution Management*, 47(4), pp. 350–367. doi: 10.1108/IJRDM-03-2018-0045.

Irving, J. and Berndt, J. (2017) 'Leader Purposefulness within Servant Leadership: Examining the Effect of Servant Leadership, Leader Follower-Focus, Leader Goal-Orientation, and Leader Purposefulness in a Large U.S. Healthcare Organization', *Administrative Sciences*, 7(2), p. 10. doi: 10.3390/admsci7020010.

J., A. (2014) 'Determinants of employee engagement and their impact on employee performance', *International Journal of Productivity and Performance Management*, 63(3), pp. 308–323. doi: 10.1108/IJPPM-01-2013-0008.

Jain, P., Duggal, T. and Ansari, A. H. (2019) 'Examining the mediating effect of trust and psychological well-being on transformational leadership and organizational commitment', *Benchmarking: An International Journal*, 26(5), pp. 1517–1532. doi: 10.1108/BIJ-07-2018-0191.

Jang, J. and Kandampully, J. (2018) 'Reducing Employee Turnover Intention Through Servant Leadership in the Restaurant Context: A Mediation Study of Affective Organizational Commitment', *International Journal of Hospitality and Tourism Administration*. Routledge, 19(2), pp. 125–141. doi: 10.1080/15256480.2017.1305310.

Jang, J. and Kandampully, J. (2018) 'Reducing Employee Turnover Intention Through Servant Leadership in the Restaurant Context: A Mediation Study of Affective Organizational Commitment', *International Journal of Hospitality and Tourism Administration*. Routledge, 19(2), pp. 125–141.

Jaramillo, F. et al. (2009) 'Examining the impact of servant leadership on salesperson's turnover intention', *Journal of Personal Selling and Sales Management*, 29(4), pp. 351–365. doi: 10.2753/PSS0885-3134290404.

Jaros, S. J. et al. (1993) 'Effects of Continuance, Affective, and Moral Commitment on the Withdrawal Process: An Evaluation of Eight Structural Equation Models', *Academy of Management Journal*, 36(5), pp. 951–995.

Javed, B. et al. (2018) 'Ethical leadership, trust in leader and creativity: The mediated mechanism and an interacting effect', *Journal of Management and Organization*, 24(3), pp. 388–405. doi: 10.1017/jmo.2017.56.

Jena, L. K., Bhattacharyya, P. and Pradhan, S. (2017) 'Employee Engagement and Affective Organizational Commitment: Mediating Role of Employee Voice among Indian Service Sector Employees', *Vision*, 21(4), pp. 356–366. doi: 10.1177/0972262917733170.

Jha, J. K. and Singh, M. (2019) Exploring the mechanisms of influence of ethical leadership on employment relations, *IIMB Management Review*. Elsevier Ltd. doi: 10.1016/j.iimb.2019.07.010.

Jha, J. K., Pandey, J. and Varkkey, B. (2019) 'Examining the role of perceived investment in employees' development on work-engagement of liquid knowledge workers: Moderating effects of psychological contract', *Journal of Global Operations and Strategic Sourcing*, 12(2), pp. 225–245. doi: 10.1108/JGOSS-08-2017-0026.

Jiang, H. and Luo, Y. (2018) 'Crafting employee trust: from authenticity, transparency to engagement', *Journal of Communication Management*, 22(2), pp. 138–160. doi: 10.1108/JCOM-07-2016-0055.

Jiang, H. and Men, R. L. (2017) 'Creating an Engaged Workforce: The Impact of Authentic Leadership, Transparent Organizational Communication, and Work-Life Enrichment', *Communication Research*, 44(2), pp. 225–243. doi: 10.1177/0093650215613137

Joo, B. K. (Brian) et al. (2018) 'Servant leadership, commitment, and participatory behaviors in Korean Catholic church', *Journal of Management, Spirituality and Religion*. Routledge, 15(4), pp. 325–348. doi: 10.1080/14766086.2018.1479654.

Joo, B.-K. and Jo, S. J. (2017) 'The effects of perceived authentic leadership and core selfevaluations on organizational citizenship behavior', *Leadership & Organization Development Journal*, 38(3), pp. 463–481. doi: 10.1108/lodj-11-2015-0254.

Jung, J. H. and Tak, J. (2008) 'The effects of perceived career plateau on employees' attitudes: Moderating effects of career motivation and perceived supervisor support with Korean employees', *Journal of Career Development*, 35(2), pp. 187–201. doi: 10.1177/0894845308325648.

Kahn, W. a. (1990) 'Psychological Conditions of Personal Engagement and Disengagement at Work', *The Academy of Management Journal* VO - 33, 33(4), p. 692. doi: 10.2307/256287.

Kalshoven, K., Den Hartog, D. N. and De Hoogh, A. H. B. (2011) 'Ethical leadership at work questionnaire (ELW): Development and validation of a multidimensional measure', *Leadership Quarterly*, 22(1), pp. 51–69. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2010.12.007.

Kanste, O. (2011) 'Work engagement, work commitment and their association with well-being in health care', *Scandinavian Journal of Caring Sciences*, 25(4), pp. 754–761. doi: 10.1111/j.1471-6712.2011.00888.x.

Karatepe, O. M. (2013) 'High-performance work practices and hotel employee performance: The mediation of work engagement', *International Journal of Hospitality Management*. Elsevier Ltd, 32, pp. 132–140. doi: 10.1016/j.ijhm.2012.05.003.

Karatepe, O. M. (2013) 'Perceptions of organizational politics and hotel employee outcomes: The mediating role of work engagement', *International Journal of Contemporary Hospitality Management*, 25(1), pp. 82–104. doi: 10.1108/09596111311290237.

Karatepe, O. M. et al. (2014) 'Does work engagement mediate the effects of challenge stressors on job outcomes? Evidence from the hotel industry', *International Journal of Hospitality Management*, 36, pp. 14–22. doi: 10.1016/j.ijhm.2013.08.003.

Kaya, B. and Karatepe, O. M. (2020) 'Does servant leadership better explain work engagement, career satisfaction and adaptive performance than authentic leadership?', *International Journal of Contemporary Hospitality Management*, 32(6), pp. 2075–2095. doi: 10.1108/IJCHM-05-2019-0438.

Kaya, B. and Karatepe, O. M. (2020) 'Does servant leadership better explain work engagement, career satisfaction and adaptive performance than authentic leadership?', *International Journal of Contemporary Hospitality Management*, 32(6), pp. 2075–2095. doi: 10.1108/IJCHM-05-2019-0438.

Kelidbari, H. R. R., Fadaei, M. and Ebrahimi, P. (2016) 'The Role of Ethical Leadership on Employee Performance in Guilan University of Medical Sciences', *Procedia - Social and Behavioral Sciences*. The Author(s), 230(May), pp. 463–470. doi: 10.1016/j.sbspro.2016.09.058.

Kernis, M. (2003). Toward a conceptualization of optimal self-esteem. *Psychological Inquiry*, 14, 1-26.

Kervin, J. B. (1999) 'Methods for Business Research,' 2nd Ed., New York: HarperCollins.

Khilji, S. E. et al. (2015) 'Self, follower, organization and the context – a cross cultural view of authentic leadership', *South Asian Journal of Global Business Research*, 4(1), pp. 2–26. doi: 10.1108/sajgbr-12-2014-0084.

Khuwaja, U. et al. (2020) Leadership and employee attitudes: The mediating role of perception of organizational politics, *Cogent Business and Management*. doi: 10.1080/23311975.2020.1720066.

Kiersch, C. E. and Byrne, Z. S. (2015) 'Is Being Authentic Being Fair? Multilevel Examination of Authentic Leadership, Justice, and Employee Outcomes', *Journal of Leadership and Organizational Studies*, 22(3), pp. 292–303. doi: 10.1177/1548051815570035.

Kim, T. Y., Hon, A. H. Y. and Lee, D. R. (2010) 'Proactive personality and employee creativity: The effects of job creativity requirement and supervisor support for creativity', *Creativity Research Journal*, 22(1), pp. 37–45. doi: 10.1080/10400410903579536.

Kim, W. et al. (2017) 'The Relationship Between Work Engagement and Organizational Commitment: Proposing Research Agendas Through a Review of Empirical Literature', *Human Resource Development Review*, 16(4), pp. 350–376. doi: 10.1177/1534484317725967.

Kim, W. G. and Brymer, R. a. (2011) 'The effects of ethical leadership on manager job satisfaction, commitment, behavioral outcomes, and firm performance', *International Journal of Hospitality Management*. Elsevier Ltd, 30(4), pp. 1020–1026. doi: 10.1016/j.ijhm.2011.03.008.

Kinnunen, U., Feldt, T. and Mäkikangas, A. (2008) 'Testing the Effort-Reward Imbalance Model Among Finnish Managers: The Role of Perceived Organizational Support', *Journal of Occupational Health Psychology*, 13(2), pp. 114–127. doi: 10.1037/1076-8998.13.2.114.

Kiran, M. and Khurram, S. (2018) 'Flexitime and employee happiness at workplace: A quantitative study of software houses', *Pakistan Journal of Commerce and Social Sciences* (PJCSS), 12(3), pp. 1008–1024.

Kloutsiniotis, P. V. and Mihail, D. M. (2017) 'Linking innovative human resource practices, employee attitudes and intention to leave in healthcare services', *Employee Relations*, 39(1), pp. 34–53. doi: 10.1108/ER-11-2015-0205.

Kontoghiorghes, C. (2016) 'Linking high performance organizational culture and talent management: satisfaction/motivation and organizational commitment as mediators', *International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 27(16), pp. 1833–1853. doi: 10.1080/09585192.2015.1075572.

Kool, M. and Dierendonck, D. Van (2012) 'Servant leadership and commitment to change, the mediating role of justice and optimism', *Journal of Organizational Change Management*, 25(3), pp. 422–433. doi: 10.1108/09534811211228139.

Koopman, J. et al. (2019) 'Ethical Leadership as a Substitute for Justice Enactment: An Information-Processing Perspective The dark side of empowering leadership', *Journal of Applied Psychology*. doi: 10.1037/apl0000403.

Korunka, C. et al. (2009) 'Work engagement and burnout: testing the robustness of the Job Demands-Resources model', *The Journal of Positive Psychology*, pp. 243–255. doi: 10.1080/17439760902879976.

Kothari, C. R. (2004) '*Research methodology: methods and techniques*,' Second Ed., New Age International (P) Limited, Publishers, 4835/24, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi

Kovach, C. R. and Ke, W. (2016) 'Handling those pesky statistical outliers', *Research in Gerontological Nursing*, 9(5), pp. 206–207. doi: 10.3928/19404921-20160902-01.

Krajcsák, Z. (2019) 'The interdependence between the extended organizational commitment model and the self-determination theory', *Journal of Advances in Management Research*. doi: 10.1108/JAMR-02-2019-0030.

Krejcie, R. & Morgan, D. (1970), 'Determining sample size for research activities,' *Educational* and *Psychological Measurement*, 30, 607–610.

Kulophas, D. et al. (2018) 'Exploring the effects of authentic leadership on academic optimism and teacher engagement in Thailand', *International Journal of Educational Management*, 32(1), pp. 27–45. doi: 10.1108/IJEM-10-2016-0233.

Kuntz, J. R. C. et al. (2013) 'Characterizing Ethical Cases: A Cross-Cultural Investigation of Individual Differences, Organisational Climate, and Leadership on Ethical Decision-Making', *Journal of Business Ethics*, 113(2), pp. 317–331. doi: 10.1007/s10551-012-1306-6.

Kurtessis, J. N. et al. (2017) 'Perceived Organizational Support: A Meta-Analytic Evaluation of Organizational Support Theory', *Journal of Management*, 43(6), pp. 1854–1884. doi: 10.1177/0149206315575554.

Kuvaas, B., Dysvik, A. and Buch, R. (2014) 'Antecedents and employee outcomes of line managers' perceptions of enabling HR practices', *Journal of Management Studies*, 51(6), pp. 845–868. doi: 10.1111/joms.12085.

Labrague, L. J. et al. (2018) 'Organizational commitment and turnover intention among rural nurses in the Philippines: Implications for nursing management', *International Journal of Nursing Sciences*. Elsevier Ltd, 5(4), pp. 403–408. doi: 10.1016/j.ijnss.2018.09.001.

Ladkin, D. and Taylor, S. S. (2010) 'Enacting the "true self": Towards a theory of embodied authentic leadership', *Leadership Quarterly*. Elsevier Inc., 21(1), pp. 64–74. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2009.10.005.

Lambert, E. G. et al. (2019) 'The effects of distributive and procedural justice on job satisfaction and organizational commitment of correctional staff', *Social Science Journal*. Western Social Science Association. doi: 10.1016/j.soscij.2019.02.002.

Lambert, E. G., Kelley, T., & Hogan, N. L. (2013). The association of occupational stressors with different forms of organizational commitment among correctional staff. *American Journal of Criminal Justice*, 38, 480–501.

Lanaj, K., Johnson, R. E. and Barnes, C. M. (2014) 'Beginning the workday yet already depleted? Consequences of late-night smartphone use and sleep', *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes*. Elsevier Inc., 124(1), pp. 11–23. doi: 10.1016/j.obhdp.2014.01.001.

Landry, G. and Vandenberghe, C. (2012) 'Relational commitments in employee–supervisor dyads and employee job performance', *The Leadership Quarterly*. Elsevier Inc., 23(3), pp. 293–308. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2011.05.016.

Lapalme, M. È., Tremblay, M. and Simard, G. (2009) 'The relationship between career plateauing, employee commitment and psychological distress: The role of organizational and supervisor support', *International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 20(5), pp. 1132–1145. doi: 10.1080/09585190902850323.

Lapointe, É. and Vandenberghe, C. (2015) 'Examination of the Relationships Between Servant Leadership, Organizational Commitment, and Voice and Antisocial Behaviors', *Journal of Business Ethics*, pp. 1–17. doi: 10.1007/s10551-015-3002-9.

Lapointe, É. and Vandenberghe, C. (2018) 'Examination of the Relationships Between Servant Leadership, Organizational Commitment, and Voice and Antisocial Behaviors', *Journal of Business Ethics*, 148(1), pp. 99–115. doi: 10.1007/s10551-015-3002-9.

Latan, H. and Noonan, R. (2017) 'Partial Least Squares Path Modeling Basic Concepts, Methodological Issues and Applications', in Springer International Publishing AG, p. 267. doi: 10.1080/00401706.2019.1679543.

Laub, J. A. (1999), Assessing the servant organization: development of the servant organizational leadership (SOLA) instrument. Dissertation Abstracts International, Vol. 60 No. 2.

Lee, A. et al. (2019) 'Servant leadership: A meta-analytic examination of incremental contribution, moderation, and mediation', *Journal of Occupational and Organizational Psychology*. doi: 10.1111/joop.12265.

Lee, C. H., Wang, M. L. and Liu, M. S. (2017) 'When and how does psychological voice climate influence individual change readiness? The mediating role of normative commitment and the moderating role of work engagement', *Frontiers in Psychology*, pp. 1–11. doi: 10.3389/fpsyg.2017.01737.

Lee, C. J. and Huang, S. Y. B. (2019) 'Double-edged effects of ethical leadership in the development of Greater China salespeople's emotional exhaustion and long-term customer relationships', *Chinese Management Studies*, 25(3), pp. 29–49. doi: 10.1108/CMS-06-2018-0579.

Lee, M. C. C. and Idris, M. A. (2017) 'Psychosocial safety climate versus team climate', *Personnel Review*, 46(5), pp. 988–1003. doi: 10.1108/pr-01-2016-0003.

Lemoine, G. J., Hartnell, C. A. and Leroy, H. (2019) 'Taking stock of moral approaches to leadership: An integrative review of ethical, authentic, and servant leadership', *Academy of Management Annals*, 13(1), pp. 148–187. doi: 10.5465/annals.2016.0121.

Leroy, H. et al. (2015) 'Authentic Leadership, Authentic Followership, Basic Need Satisfaction, and Work Role Performance: A Cross-Level Study', *Journal of Management*, 41(6), pp. 1677–1697. doi: 10.1177/0149206312457822.

Leroy, H., Palanski, M. E. and Simons, T. (2011) 'Authentic Leadership and Behavioral Integrity as Drivers of Follower Commitment and Performance', *Journal of Business Ethics*, 107(3), pp. 255–264. doi: 10.1007/s10551-011-1036-1.

Leroy, H., Palanski, M. E. and Simons, T. (2012) 'Authentic Leadership and Behavioral Integrity as Drivers of Follower Commitment and Performance', *Journal of Business Ethics*, 107(3), pp. 255–264. doi: 10.1007/s10551-011-1036-1.

Levesque-Côté, J. et al. (2018) 'New Wine in a New Bottle: Refining the Assessment of Authentic Leadership Using Exploratory Structural Equation Modeling (ESEM)', *Journal of Business and Psychology*, 33(5), pp. 611–628. doi: 10.1007/s10869-017-9512-y.

Lewis, J. R. (1993) 'Multipoint Scales: Mean and Median Differences and Observed Significance Levels', *International Journal of Human-Computer Interaction*, 5(4), pp. 383–392. doi: 10.1080/10447319309526075.

Li, J. J., Wong, I. K. A. and Kim, W. G. (2016) 'Effects of psychological contract breach on attitudes and performance: The moderating role of competitive climate', *International Journal of Hospitality Management*. Elsevier Ltd, 55, pp. 1–10.

Líbano, M. Del et al. (2012) 'About the Dark and Bright Sides of Self-efficacy: Workaholism and Work Engagement', *The Spanish journal of psychology*, 15(2), pp. 688–701. doi: 10.5209/rev\_sjop.2012.v15.n2.38883.

Liden, R. C. (2012) 'Leadership research in Asia: A brief assessment and suggestions for the future', *Asia Pacific Journal of Management*, 29(2), pp. 205–212. doi: 10.1007/s10490-011-9276-2.

Liden, R. C. et al. (2008) 'Servant leadership: Development of a multidimensional measure and multi-level assessment', *Leadership Quarterly*. Elsevier, 19(2), pp. 161–177. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2008.01.006.

Liden, R. C. et al. (2008) 'Servant leadership: Development of a multidimensional measure and multi-level assessment', *The Leadership Quarterly*, 19(2), pp. 161–177. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2008.01.006.

Liden, R. C. et al. (2008) 'Servant leadership: Development of a multidimensional measure and multi-level assessment', *The Leadership Quarterly*. Elsevier, 19(2), pp. 161–177. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2008.01.006.

Liden, R. C. et al. (2014) 'Servant Leadership and Serving Culture: Influence on Individual and Unit Performance', *Academy of Management Journal*, 57(5), pp. 1434–1452.

Liden, R. C. et al. (2015) 'Servant leadership: Validation of a short form of the SL-28', *The Leadership Quarterly*. Elsevier Inc., 26(2), pp. 254–269. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2014.12.002.

Likert, R. (1932), 'A technique for the measurement of attitudes,' *Archives of Psychology*, 22, 140-155.

Limpanitgul, T. et al. (2017) 'The relationship between empowerment and the three-component model of organisational commitment: an empirical study of Thai employees working in Thai and American airlines', *International Journal of Culture, Tourism, and Hospitality Research*, 11(2), pp. 227–242. doi: 10.1108/IJCTHR-07-2015-0069.

Lin, C. (2007) 'To Share or Not to Share: Modeling Tacit Knowledge Sharing, Its Mediators and Antecedents', *Journal of Business Ethics*, 70, pp. 411–428. doi: 10.1007/s10551-006-9119-0.

Lin, C. P. and Liu, M. L. (2017) 'Examining the effects of corporate social responsibility and ethical leadership on turnover intention', *Personnel Review*, 46(3), pp. 526–550. doi: 10.1108/PR-11-2015-0293.

Lin, W. Q. et al. (2019) 'Work engagement as a mediator between organizational commitment and job satisfaction among community health-care workers in China: a cross-sectional study', *Psychology, Health and Medicine*. Taylor & Francis, 00(00), pp. 1–9. doi: 10.1080/13548506.2019.1634821.

Ling, Q., Liu, F. and Wu, X. (2017) 'Servant Versus Authentic Leadership: Assessing Effectiveness in China's Hospitality Industry', *Cornell Hospitality Quarterly*, 58(1), pp. 53–68. doi: 10.1177/1938965516641515.

Lioukas, C. S. and Reuer, J. J. (2015) 'Isolating trust outcomes from exchange relationships: Social exchange and learning benefits of prior ties in alliances', *Academy of Management Journal*, 58(6), pp. 1826–1847. doi: 10.5465/amj.2011.0934.

Liu, Y. et al. (2018) 'Linking authentic leadership to subordinate behaviors', *Leadership and Organization Development Journal*, 39(2), pp. 218–233. doi: 10.1108/LODJ-12-2016-0327.

Llorens, S. et al. (2006) 'Testing the robustness of the job demands-resources model', *International Journal of Stress Management*, 13(3), pp. 378–391. doi: 10.1037/1072-5245.13.3.378.

Loi, R., Lai, J. Y. M. and Lam, L. W. (2011) 'Working under a committed boss: A test of the relationship between supervisors' and subordinates' affective commitment', *The Leadership Quarterly*. Elsevier Inc., 23(3), pp. 1–10.

López, C. G. G. et al. (2015) 'Liderazgo auténtico, cohesión e identifi cación grupal en equipos de seguridad y emergencia', *Psicothema*, 27(1), pp. 59–64. doi: 10.7334/psicothema2014.161.

Lu, J. et al. (2020) 'Corporate social responsibility and employee behavior: Evidence from mediation and moderation analysis', *Corporate Social Responsibility and Environmental Management*, 27(4), pp. 1719–1728. doi: 10.1002/csr.1919.

Lu, J., Zhang, Z. and Jia, M. (2019) 'Does Servant Leadership Affect Employees' Emotional Labor? A Social Information-Processing Perspective', *Journal of Business Ethics*. Springer Netherlands, 159(2), pp. 507–518. doi: 10.1007/s10551-018-3816-3.

Lu, X., Zhou, H. and Chen, S. (2018) 'Facilitate Knowledge Sharing by Leading Ethically: the Role of Organizational Concern and Impression Management Climate', Journal of Business and Psychology. Journal of Business and Psychology. doi: https://doi.org/10.1007/s10869-018-9555-8.

Lumpkin, A. and Achen, R. M. (2018) 'Explicating the Synergies of Self-Determination Theory, Ethical Leadership, Servant Leadership, and Emotional Intelligence', *Journal of Leadership Studies*, 12(1), pp. 6–20. doi: 10.1002/jls.21554.

Luthans, F., and Avolio, B. J. 2003. *Authentic leadership development*. In K. S. Cameron, J. E. Dutton, & R. E. Quinn (Eds.), Positive organizational scholarship: 241-258. San Francisco: Berrett-Koehler.

Luu, T. T., Rowley, C. and Vo, T. T. (2019) 'Addressing employee diversity to foster their work engagement', *Journal of Business Research*, 95(March), pp. 303–315. doi: 10.1016/j.jbusres.2018.08.017.

Lux, A. A. (2019) 'Reframing commitment in authentic leadership: Untangling relationship – outcome processes', *Journal of Management & Organization*, pp. 1–19. doi: 10.1017/jmo.2019.78.

Lyubovnikova, J. et al. (2017) 'How Authentic Leadership Influences Team Performance: The Mediating Role of Team Reflexivity', *Journal of Business Ethics*. Springer Netherlands, 141(1), pp. 59–70. doi: 10.1007/s10551-015-2692-3.

MacKinnon, D. P. (2008). Introduction to statistical mediation analysis. New York, NY: Erlbaum.

Mahsud, R., Prussia, G. and Yukl, G. (2010) 'Leader empathy, ethical leadership, and relations oriented behaviors as antecedents of leader member exchange quality', *Journal of Managerial Psychology*, 25(6), pp. 561–577. doi: 10.1108/02683941011056932.

Malik, M. F. and Khan, M. A. (2019) "Tracking Engagement through Leader" Authentic Leadership's Consequences on Followers' Attitudes: A Sequential Mediated Mode', *International Journal of Public Administration*. Routledge, 0(0), pp. 1–8. doi: 10.1080/01900692.2019.1659817.

Malik, S. Z. and Khalid, N. (2016) 'Psychological contract breach, work engagement and turnover intention: Evidence from Banking Industry in Pakistan', *Pakistan Economic and Social Review*, 54(1), pp. 37–54.

Manz, C. C. (2015) 'Taking the Self-Leadership High Road: Smooth Surface or Potholes Ahead?', *Academy of Management Perspectives*, 29(1), pp. 132–151. doi: 10.5465/amp.2013.0060.

Masterson, S. S. et al. (2000) 'Integrating Justice and Social Exchange: The Differing Effects of Fair Procedures and Treatment on Work Relationships.', *Academy of Management Journal*, 43(4), pp. 738–748. doi: 10.2307/1556364.

Matherne, I. C. and Litchfield, S. (2012) 'Investigating the Relationship Between Affective Commitment and Unethical Pro-Organizational Behaviors: The Role of Moral Identity', *Journal of Leadership*, Accountability and Ethics, 9(5), pp. 35–46.

Mathieu, J. E. and Zajac, D. M. (1990) 'A Review and Meta-Analysis of the Antecedents, Correlates, and Consequences of Organizational Commitment', *Psychological Bulletin*, 108(2), pp. 171–194.

Mauno, S., Kinnunen, U. and Ruokolainen, M. (2007) 'Job demands and resources as antecedents of work engagement: A longitudinal study', *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 70(1), pp. 149–171. doi: 10.1016/j.jvb.2006.09.002.

May, D. R., Gilson, R. L. and Harter, L. M. (2004) 'The psychological conditions of meaningfulness, safety and availability and the engagement of the human spirit at work', *Journal of Occupational and Organizational Psychology*, 77(1), pp. 11–37. doi: 10.1348/096317904322915892.

Mayer, D. M. et al. (2012) 'Who displays ethical leadership, and why does it matter? An examination of antecedents and consequences of ethical leadership', *Academy of Management Journal*, 55(1), pp. 151–171. doi: 10.5465/amj.2008.0276

Mayer, D. M., Kuenzi, M. and Greenbaum, R. L. (2010) 'Examining the Link Between Ethical Leadership and Employee Misconduct: The Mediating Role of Ethical Climate', *Journal of Business Ethics*, 95(SUPPL. 1), pp. 7–16. doi: 10.1007/s10551-011-0794-0.

Mayer, R. C. and Schoorman, F. D. (1992) 'Predicting Participation and Production Outcomes Through a Two-Dimensional Model of Organizational Commitment.', *Academy of Management Journal*, 35(3), pp. 671–684. doi: 10.2307/256492.

Mcbey, K., Karakowsky, L. and Ng, P. (2017) 'Can I make a difference here? The impact of perceived organizational support on volunteer commitment', *Journal of Management Development*, 36(8), pp. 991–1007. doi: 10.1108/JMD-05-2015-0078.

McDowell, J., Huang, Y. K. and Caza, A. (2018) 'Does identity matter? An investigation of the effects of authentic leadership on student-athletes' psychological capital and engagement', *Journal of Sport Management*, 32(3), pp. 227–242. doi: 10.1123/jsm.2017-0241.

Mehmood, Q., Nawab, S. and Hamstra, M. R. W. (2016) 'Does authentic leadership predict employee work engagement and in-role performance? Considering the role of learning goal orientation', *Journal of Personnel Psychology*, 15(3), pp. 139–142. doi: 10.1027/1866-5888/a000164.

Menguc, B. et al. (2013) 'To be engaged or not to be engaged: The antecedents and consequences of service employee engagement', *Journal of Business Research*. Elsevier Inc., 66(11), pp. 2163–2170. doi: 10.1016/j.jbusres.2012.01.007.

Meskelis, S. and Whittington, J. L. (2020) 'Driving employee engagement: how personality trait and leadership style impact the process', *Journal of Business and Industrial Marketing*. doi: 10.1108/JBIM-11-2019-0477.

Mesmer-magnus, J. R. and Viswesvaran, C. (2005) 'Convergence between measures of work-to-family and family-to-work conflict: A meta-analytic examination', *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 67, pp. 215–232. doi: 10.1016/j.jvb.2004.05.004.

Meyer, J. P. and Allen, N. J. (1997), 'Commitment in the Workplace – Theory, Research and Application,' Sage, Thousand Oaks, CA.

Meyer, J. P. and Herscovitch, L. (2001) 'Commitment in the workplace: Toward a general model', *Human Resource Management Review*, 11(3), pp. 299–326. doi: 10.1016/S1053-4822(00)00053-X.

Meyer, J. P. and Parfyonova, N. M. (2010) 'Normative commitment in the workplace: A theoretical analysis and re-conceptualization', *Human Resource Management Review*. Elsevier Inc., 20(4), pp. 283–294. doi: 10.1016/j.hrmr.2009.09.001.

Meyer, J. P. et al. (2002) 'Affective, Continuance, and Normative Commitment to the Organization: A Meta-analysis of Antecedents, Correlates, and Consequences', *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 61(1), pp. 20–52. doi: 10.1006/jvbe.2001.1842.

Meyer, J. P., and Allen, N. J. (1991). 'A three-component conceptualization of organizational commitment.' *Human Resource Management Review*, 1(1), 61–89. https://doi.org/10.1016/1053-4822(91)90011-Z

Miao, Q. et al. (2013) 'What factors influence the organizational commitment of public sector employees in China? The role of extrinsic, intrinsic and social rewards', *International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 24(17), pp. 3262–3280. doi: 10.1080/09585192.2013.770783.

Miao, Q. et al. (2014) 'Servant leadership, trust, and the organizational commitment of public sector employees in China', *Public Administration*, 92(3), pp. 727–743. doi: 10.1111/padm.12091.

Miao, Q. et al. (2019) 'Ethical Leadership and Unethical Pro-Organisational Behaviour: The Mediating Mechanism of Reflective Moral Attentiveness', *Applied Psychology*, 0(71672174), pp. 1–20. doi: 10.1111/apps.12210.

Miočević, M. (2019) 'A Tutorial in Bayesian Mediation Analysis with Latent Variables', *Methodology*, 15(4), pp. 137–146. doi: 10.1027/1614-2241/a000177.

Mitchell, M. S. and Ambrose, M. L. (2007) 'Abusive supervision and workplace deviance and the moderating effects of negative reciprocity beliefs.', *The Journal of applied psychology*, 92(4), pp. 1159–1168. doi: 10.1037/0021-9010.92.4.1159.

Mitonga-Monga, J. and Cilliers, F. (2016) 'Perceived ethical leadership: Its moderating influence on employees' organisational commitment and organisational citizenship behaviours', *Journal of Psychology in Africa*, 26(1), pp. 35–42. doi: 10.1080/14330237.2015.1124608.

Mittal, R. and Dorfman, P. W. (2012) 'Servant leadership across cultures', *Journal of World Business*, 47(4), pp. 555–570. doi: 10.1016/j.jwb.2012.01.009.

Moin, M. F. (2018) 'The link between perceptions of leader emotion regulation and followers' organizational commitment', *Journal of Management Development*, 37(2), pp. 178–187. doi: 10.1108/JMD-01-2017-0014.

Moorman, R.H., Niehoff, B.P. and Organ, D.W. (1993), 'Treating employees fairly and organizational citizenship behavior: Sorting the effects of job satisfaction, organizational commitment, and procedural justice', *Employee Responsibilities and Rights Journal*, 6, pp. 209–225. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01419445

Moss, S. E. et al. (2019) 'The Duty to Improve Oneself: How Duty Orientation Mediates the Relationship Between Ethical Leadership and Followers' Feedback-Seeking and Feedback-Avoiding Behavior', *Journal of Business Ethics*. Springer Netherlands, 0(0), p. 0. doi: 10.1007/s10551-018-4095-8.

Mousa, M. and Puhakka, V. (2019) 'Inspiring organizational commitment: Responsible leadership and organizational inclusion in the Egyptian health care sector', *Journal of Management Development*, 38(3), pp. 208–224. doi: 10.1108/JMD-11-2018-0338.

Mowday, R. T., Steers, R. M. and Porter, L. W. (1979) 'The measurement of organizational commitment', *Journal of Social Psychology*, 14(2), pp. 224–247.

Musgrove, C. F. et al. (2014) 'Examining the influence of strategic profit emphases on employee engagement and service climate', *Journal of Workplace Learning*, 26(3/4), pp. 152–171. doi: 10.1108/JWL-08-2013-0057.

Mylona, E. and Mihail, D. (2019) 'Exploring Public Employees' Motivation to Learn and Develop in Turbulent Times. The Role of Perceived Support and Organizational Commitment', *International Journal of Public Administration*. Routledge, 00(00), pp. 1–10. doi: 10.1080/01900692.2019.1669174. Naghneh, M. H. K. et al. (2017) 'The relationship between organizational commitment and nursing care behavior', *Electronic Physician*, 9(7), pp. 4835–4840. doi: 10.19082/4835.

Nahum-Shani, I. et al. (2014) 'Supervisor support: Does supervisor support buffer or exacerbate the adverse effects of supervisor undermining?', *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 99(3), pp. 484–503. doi: 10.1037/a0035313.

Naiyananont, P. and Smuthranond, T. (2017) 'Relationships between ethical climate, political behavior, ethical leadership, and job satisfaction of operational officers in a wholesale company, Bangkok Metropolitan region', *Kasetsart Journal of Social Sciences*. Elsevier Ltd, 38(3), pp. 345–351. doi: 10.1016/j.kjss.2016.07.005.

Naqvi, S. M. M. R. and Bashir, S. (2015) 'IT-expert retention through organizational commitment: A study of public sector information technology professionals in Pakistan', *Applied Computing and Informatics*. King Saud University, 11(1), pp. 60–75. doi: 10.1016/j.aci.2011.11.001.

Nasab, A. H. and Afshari, L. (2019) 'Authentic leadership and employee performance: mediating role of organizational commitment', *Leadership and Organization Development Journal*. doi: 10.1108/LODJ-01-2019-0026.

Nazir, O. and Islam, J. U. (2017) 'Enhancing organizational commitment and employee performance through employee engagement: An empirical check', *South Asian Journal of Business Studies*, 6(1), pp. 98–114. doi: 10.1108/SAJBS-04-2016-0036.

Nazir, S. et al. (2016) 'Influence of organizational rewards on organizational commitment and turnover intentions', *Employee Relations*, 38(4), pp. 596–619. doi: 10.1108/ER-12-2014-0150.

Neider, L. L. and Schriesheim, C. a. (2011) 'The Authentic Leadership Inventory (ALI): Development and empirical tests', *The Leadership Quarterly*. Elsevier B.V., 22(6), pp. 1146–1164. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2011.09.008.

Neubert, M. J. et al. (2008) 'Regulatory focus as a mediator of the influence of initiating structure and servant leadership on employee behavior', *Journal of applied psychology*, 93(6), pp. 1220–1233. doi: 10.1037/a0012695.

Neubert, M. J. et al. (2009) 'The virtuous influence of ethical leadership behavior: Evidence from the field', *Journal of Business Ethics*, 90(2), pp. 157–170. doi: 10.1007/s10551-009-0037-9.

Neves, P. (2011) 'Building commitment to change: The role of perceived supervisor support and competence', *European Journal of Work and Organizational Psychology*, 20(4), pp. 437–450. doi: 10.1080/13594321003630089.

Neves, P. (2012) 'Organizational cynicism: Spillover effects on supervisor–subordinate relationships and performance', *The Leadership Quarterly*. Elsevier Inc., 23(5), pp. 965–976. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2012.06.006.

Neves, P. and Story, J. (2015) 'Ethical Leadership and Reputation: Combined Indirect Effects on Organizational Deviance', *Journal of Business Ethics*, 127(1), pp. 165–176. doi: 10.1007/s10551-013-1997-3.

Newman, A. et al. (2014) 'Examining the Cognitive and Affective Trust-Based Mechanisms Underlying the Relationship Between Ethical Leadership and Organisational Citizenship: A Case of the Head Leading the Heart?', Journal of Business Ethics, 123(1), pp. 113-123. doi: 10.1007/s10551-013-1803-2.

Newman, A. et al. (2015) 'How Servant Leadership Influences Organizational Citizenship Behavior: The Roles of LMX, Empowerment, and Proactive Personality', *Journal of Business Ethics*. Springer Netherlands. doi: 10.1007/s10551-015-2827-6.

Newman, A. et al. (2018) 'Examining the influence of servant and entrepreneurial leadership on the work outcomes of employees in social enterprises', *International Journal of Human Resource Management*. Routledge, 29(20), pp. 2905–2926. doi: 10.1080/09585192.2017.1359792.

Newman, A., Thanacoody, R. and Hui, W. (2011) 'The effects of perceived organizational support, perceived supervisor support and intra-organizational network resources on turnover intentions: A study of Chinese employees in multinational enterprises', *Personnel Review*, 41(1), pp. 56–72. doi: 10.1108/00483481211189947.

Newman, A., Thanacoody, R. and Hui, W. (2011) 'The impact of employee perceptions of training on organizational commitment and turnover intentions: A study of multinationals in the Chinese service sector', *International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 22(8), pp. 1765–1787. doi: 10.1080/09585192.2011.565667.

Nisar, A. et al. (2020) 'Impact of grit on voice behavior: mediating role of organizational commitment', *Future Business Journal*. Springer Berlin Heidelberg, 6(1). doi: 10.1186/s43093-020-00028-7.

Niu, W. et al. (2018) 'Authentic leadership and employee job behaviors: The mediating role of relational and organizational identification and the moderating role of LMX', *Current Psychology*, 37(4), pp. 982–994. doi: 10.1007/s12144-018-9937-0.

O'Reilly, C. and Chatman, J. (1986) 'Organizational Commitment and Psychological Attachment. The Effects of Compliance, Identification, and Internalization on Prosocial Behavior', *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 71(3), pp. 492–499.

Obedgiu, V., Bagire, V. and Mafabi, S. (2017) 'Examination of organizational commitment and organizational citizenship behaviour among local government civil servants in Uganda', *Journal of Management Development*, 36(10), pp. 1304–1316. doi: 10.1108/JMD-12-2016-0279.

Ofer, E. L., Coyle-Shapiro, J. A.-M. and Pearce, J. (2018) 'Eyes Wide Open: Perceived Exploitation and Its Consequences', *Academy of Management Journal*, doi: 10.5465/amj.2017.1421.

Øgaard, T., Marnburg, E. and Larsen, S. (2008) 'Perceptions of organizational structure in the hospitality industry: Consequences for commitment, job satisfaction and perceived performance', *Tourism Management*, 29(4), pp. 661–671. doi: 10.1016/j.tourman.2007.07.006.

Oh, J. and Oh, S. (2017) 'Authentic leadership and turnover intention: does organizational size matter?', *Leadership and Organization Development Journal*, 38(7), pp. 912–926. doi: 10.1108/LODJ-08-2016-0209.

Okpozo, A. Z. et al. (2017) 'Investigating the impact of ethical leadership on aspects of burnout', *Leadership and Organization Development Journal*, 38(8), pp. 1128–1143. doi: 10.1108/LODJ-09-2016-0224.

Overstreet, R. E. et al. (2014) 'Bridging the gap between strategy and performance: Using leadership style to enable structural elements', *Journal of Business Logistics*, 35(2), pp. 136–149. doi: 10.1111/jbl.12043.

Ozmen, Y. S. (2019) 'How the exchange relationship affects employee commitment: The mediating role of organizational trust', *Journal of Management Development*, 38(6), pp. 501–516. doi: 10.1108/JMD-08-2018-0220.

Özsungur, F. (2019) 'Ethical leadership, intrapreneurship, service innovation performance and work engagement in chambers of commerce and industry', *Journal of Human Behavior in the Social Environment*. Routledge, 29(8), pp. 1059–1081. doi: 10.1080/10911359.2019.1664359.

Özsungur, F. (2020) 'The effects of ethical leadership on work engagement, intrapreneurship, and service innovation behavior: sample of chambers of commerce and industry', *International Journal of Public Leadership*, 16(2), pp. 199–216. doi: 10.1108/ijpl-11-2019-0073.

Öztürk, A., Abdülkadir Varoglu, M. and Varoglu, D. (2017) 'A Critical Review of Implicit Leadership Theory on the Validity of Organizational Actor-National Culture Fitness', *International Journal of Organizational Leadership*, 6(4), pp. 456–469. doi: 10.33844/ijol.2017.60357.

Palanski, M. E. and Yammarino, F. J. (2009) 'Integrity and leadership: A multi-level conceptual framework', *The Leadership Quarterly*. Elsevier Inc., 20(3), pp. 405–420. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2009.03.008.

Pallant, J. (2011) SPSS Survival Manual: A step by step guide to data analysis using SPSS, 4th Ed., Allen & Unwin.

Panaccio, A. et al. (2015) 'Toward an Understanding of When and Why Servant Leadership Accounts for Employee Extra-Role Behaviors', *Journal of Business and Psychology*. Springer US, 30(4), pp. 657–675. doi: 10.1007/s10869-014-9388-z.

Paré, G. and Tremblay, M. (2007) 'The Influence of High-Involvement Human Resources Practices, Procedural Justice, Organizational Commitment, and Citizenship Behaviors on Information Technology Professionals' Turnover Intentions', *Group & Organization Management*, 32(3), pp. 326–357. doi: 10.1177/1059601106286875.

Park, J. H. and Ono, M. (2016) 'Effects of workplace bullying on work engagement and health: the mediating role of job insecurity', *The International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 5192(March), pp. 1–24. doi: 10.1080/09585192.2016.1155164.

Park, S. and Kim, E. J. (2019) 'Organizational culture, leaders' vision of talent, and HR functions on career changers' commitment: the moderating effect of training in South Korea', *Asia Pacific Journal of Human Resources*, 57(3), pp. 345–368. doi: 10.1111/1744-7941.12192.

Parris, D. L. and Peachey, J. W. (2013) 'A Systematic Literature Review of Servant Leadership Theory in Organizational Contexts', *Journal of Business Ethics*, 113(3), pp. 377–393. doi: 10.1007/s10551-012-1322-6.

Patterson, K. (2003). *Servant leadership: A theoretical model*. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Regent University, Graduate School of Business.

Pazy, A. and Ganzach, Y. (2009) 'Pay contingency and the effects of perceived organizational and supervisor support on performance and commitment', *Journal of Management*, 35(4), pp. 1007–1025. doi: 10.1177/0149206307312505.

Pekerti, A. A. and Sendjaya, S. (2010) 'Exploring servant leadership across cultures: comparative study in Australia and Indonesia', *The International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 21(5), pp. 754–780. doi: 10.1080/09585191003658920.

Penger, S. and Èerne, M. (2014) 'Authentic leadership, employees' job satisfaction, and work engagement: A hierarchical linear modelling approach', *Economic Research-Ekonomska Istrazivanja*, 27(1), pp. 508–526. doi: 10.1080/1331677X.2014.974340.

Petan, L. and Bocarnea, M. (2016) 'Follower Perceptions of Authentic Leadership: A Comparison between Respondents from Romania and the United States', *Procedia - Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 221, pp. 142–150. doi: 10.1016/j.sbspro.2016.05.100.

Petrou, P. et al. (2012) 'Crafting a job on a daily basis: Contextual correlates and the link to work engagement', *Journal of Organizational Behavior*, 33, pp. 1120–1141. doi: 10.1002/job.

Peus, C. et al. (2012) 'Authentic Leadership: An Empirical Test of Its Antecedents, Consequences, and Mediating Mechanisms', *Journal of Business Ethics*, 107(3), pp. 331–348. doi: 10.1007/s10551-011-1042-3.

Piñeiro-Chousa, J. et al. (2019) 'Innovation, entrepreneurship and knowledge in the business scientific field: Mapping the research front', *Journal of Business Research*, (November). doi: 10.1016/j.jbusres.2019.11.045.

Powell, D. M. and Meyer, J. P. (2004) 'Side-bet theory and the three-component model of organizational commitment', *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 65(1), pp. 157–177. doi: 10.1016/S0001-8791(03)00050-2.

Pronin, E., Lin, D. Y., and Ross, L. (2002) 'The bias blind spot: Perceptions of bias in self-versus others', *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin*, 28(3), pp. 369–381.

Putri, W. H. and Setianan, A. R. (2019) 'Job enrichment, organizational commitment, and intention to quit: the mediating role of employee engagement', *Problems and Perspectives in Management*, 17(2), pp. 518–526. doi: 10.21511/ppm.17(2).2019.40.

Qin, Q. et al. (2014) 'How and when the effect of ethical leadership occurs? A multilevel analysis in the Chinese hospitality industry', *International Journal of Contemporary Hospitality Management*, 26(6), pp. 974–1001.

Qin, Q. et al. (2014) 'How and when the effect of ethical leadership occurs? A multilevel analysis in the Chinese hospitality industry', *International Journal of Contemporary Hospitality Management*, 26(6), pp. 974–1001. doi: 10.1108/IJCHM-02-2013-0073.

Rahaman, H. M. S. et al. (2020) 'Ethical leadership in times of change: the role of change commitment and change information for employees' dysfunctional resistance', *Personnel Review*. doi: 10.1108/PR-03-2019-0122.

Rana, A. H. and Abbasi, A. S. (2013) 'Impact of Talent Management and Employee Turnover Intention on Organizational Efficiency-a Case of Telecommunication Sector of Pakistan', *Sci.Int* (Lahore), 25(3), pp. 655–660.

Rawashdeh, A. M. and Tamimi, S. A. (2019) 'The impact of employee perceptions of training on organizational commitment and turnover intention An empirical study of nurses in Jordanian hospitals', *European Journal of Training and Development*, 22(8), pp. 1765–1787. doi: 10.1108/EJTD-07-2019-0112.

Raymond, L. et al. (2013) 'Dimensions of small business performance from the owner-manager's perspective: a re-conceptualization and empirical validation', *Entrepreneurship & Regional Development*, 25(5–6), pp. 468–499.

Raza, H. (2018) 'ICT Businesses of Pakistan: An Ignored SME Subsector', *Educational Research International*, 7(4), pp. 1–11.

Razzaq, S. et al. (2018) 'Knowledge management, organizational commitment and knowledgeworker performance: The neglected role of knowledge management in the public sector', *Business Process Management Journal*, 25(5), pp. 923–947.

Reave, L. (2005) 'Spiritual values and practices related to leadership effectiveness', *The Leadership Quarterly*, 16(5), pp. 655–687. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2005.07.003.

Reed, G. E. (2004) 'Toxic leadership', *Military review*, 84(4), pp. 67–71. doi: 10.4135/9781412979337.n73.

Reed, L. L., Vidaver-Cohen, D. and Colwell, S. R. (2011) 'A New Scale to Measure Executive Servant Leadership: Development, Analysis, and Implications for Research', *Journal of Business Ethics*, 101(3), pp. 415–434. doi: 10.1007/s10551-010-0729-1.

Rego, A. et al. (2012) 'Authentic leadership promoting employees' psychological capital and creativity', *Journal of Business Research*. Elsevier B.V., 65(3), pp. 429–437. doi: 10.1016/j.jbusres.2011.10.003.

Rego, A. et al. (2013) 'Are authentic leaders associated with more virtuous, committed and potent teams?', *The Leadership Quarterly*. Elsevier Inc., 24(1), pp. 61–79. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2012.08.002.

Resick, C. J. et al. (2006) 'A cross-cultural examination of the endorsement of ethical leadership', *Journal of Business Ethics*, 63(4), pp. 345–359. doi: 10.1007/s10551-005-3242-1.

Resick, C. J. et al. (2011) 'What Ethical Leadership Means to Me: Asian, American, and European Perspectives', *Journal of Business Ethics*, 101, pp. 435–457. doi: 10.1007/s10551-010-0730-8.

Rhoades, L., Eisenberger, R. and Armeli, S. (2001) 'Affective commitment to the organization: The contribution of perceived organizational support', *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 86(5), pp. 825–836.

Ribeiro, N., Gomes, D. and Kurian, S. (2018) 'Authentic leadership and performance: The mediating role of employees' affective commitment', *Social Responsibility Journal*, 14(1), pp. 213–225. doi: 10.1108/SRJ-06-2017-0111.

Rich, B. L., Lepine, J. A. and Crawford, E. R. (2010) 'Job engagement: Antecedents and effects on job performance', *Academy of Management Journal*, 53(3), pp. 617–635. doi: 10.5465/amj.2010.51468988.

Riggio, R. E. et al. (2010) 'Virtue-based measurement of ethical leadership: The leadership virtues questionnaire', *Consulting Psychology Journal*, 62(4), pp. 235–250. doi: 10.1037/a0022286.

Riggle, R. J., Edmondson, D. R. and Hansen, J. D. (2009) 'A meta-analysis of the relationship between perceived organizational support and job outcomes: 20 years of research', *Journal of Business Research*. Elsevier Inc., 62(10), pp. 1027–1030. doi: 10.1016/j.jbusres.2008.05.003.

Riketta, M. (2005) 'Organizational identification: A meta-analysis', *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 66(2), pp. 358–384. doi: 10.1016/j.jvb.2004.05.005.

Roscoe, J. T. (1975) '*Fundamental research statistics for the behavioral sciences*,' 2nd Ed., New York, Holt, Rinehart and Winston

Rothbard, N. P., Phillips, K. W. and Dumas, T. L. (2005) 'Managing Multiple Roles: Work-Family Policies and Individuals' Desires for Segmentation', *Organization Science*, 16(3), pp. 243–258. doi: 10.1287/orsc.1050.0124.

Rousseau, D. M., Manning, J. and Denyer, D. (2008) 'Evidence in Management and Organizational Science: Assembling the Field's Full Weight of Scientific Knowledge through Syntheses', *The Academy of Management Annals*, 2(1), pp. 475–515. doi: 10.2139/ssrn.1309606.

Rowden, R. W. (2014) 'The relationship between charismatic leadership behaviors and organizational commitment', *Leadership & Organization Development Journal*, 21(1), pp. 30–35. doi: 10.1108/01437730010310712\r10.1108/BPMJ-08-2012-0086.

Rupp, D. E. et al. (2013) 'Applicants' and employees' reactions to corporate social responsibility: The moderating effects of first-party justice perceptions and moral identity', *Personnel Psychology*, 66(4), pp. 895–933. doi: 10.1111/peps.12030.

Russel, R. F. and Stone, G. A. (2002) 'A review of servant leadership attributes: developing a practical model', *Leadership & Organization Development Journal*, 23(3), pp. 145–157. doi: 10.1108/01437730210424084.

Russell, R. F. (2001) 'The role of values in servant leadership', *Leadership & Organization Development Journal*, 22(2), pp. 76–84. doi: 10.1108/01437730110382631.

Ruwhiu, D. and Elkin, G. (2016) 'Converging pathways of contemporary leadership: In the footsteps of Maori and servant leadership', *Leadership*, 12(3), pp. 308–323. doi: 10.1177/1742715015626326.

Ryan, R. M., & Deci, E. L. (2002). *Overview of self-determination theory: An organismicdialectical perspective*. In E. L. Deci & R. M. Ryan (Eds.), Handbook of self-determination research (p. 3–33). University of Rochester Press.

Saadeh, I. M. and Suifan, T. S. (2019) 'Job stress and organizational commitment in hospitals', *International Journal of Organizational Analysis*. doi: 10.1108/ijoa-11-2018-1597.

Sait Dinc, M. (2018) 'Direct and indirect effect of ethical leadership on employee behaviours in higher education', *International Journal of Management in Education*, 12(3), pp. 201–222. doi: 10.1504/IJMIE.2018.092853.

Saks, A. M. (2006) 'Antecedents and Consequences of Employee Engagement', *Journal of Managerial Psychology*, 21(7), pp. 600–619. doi: 10.1108/02683940610690169.

Saks, A. M. and Gruman, J. A. (2014) 'What Do We Really Know About Employee Engagement?', *Human Resource Development Quarterly*, 25(2), pp. 155–182. doi: 10.1002/hrdq.

Salanova, M. and Schaufeli, W. B. (2008) 'A cross-national study of work engagement as a mediator between job resources and proactive behaviour', *International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 19(1), pp. 116–131. doi: 10.1080/09585190701763982.

Saleem, M. A. et al. (2019) 'Enhancing performance and commitment through leadership and empowerment: An emerging economy perspective', *International Journal of Bank Marketing*, 37(1), pp. 303–322. doi: 10.1108/IJBM-02-2018-0037.

Sarti, D. (2014) 'Job Resources as Antecedents of Engagement at Work: Evidence from a Long-Term Care Setting', *Human Resource Development Quarterly*, 25(2), pp. 213–237. doi: 10.1002/hrdq.

Sarwar, H. et al. (2020) 'Ethical leadership, work engagement, employees' well-being, and performance: a cross-cultural comparison', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*. Routledge, 28(12), pp. 2008–2026. doi: 10.1080/09669582.2020.1788039.

Saunders, M., Lewis, P. and Thornhill, A. (2016) '*Research Methods for Business Students*,' Seventh Ed., Pearson Education Limited, Edinburgh Gate, Harlow, Essex CM20 2JE, England

Schaubroeck, J. et al. (2012) 'Embedding ethical leadership within and across organizational levels.', *Academy of Management Journal*, 55(5), pp. 1053–1078. doi: 10.5465/ainj.2011.0064.

Schaubroeck, J. M., Peng, A. C. and Hannah, S. T. (2013) 'Developing trust with peers and leaders: Impacts on organizational identification and performance during entry', *Academy of Management Journal*, 56(4), pp. 1148–1168. doi: 10.5465/amj.2011.0358.

Schaufeli, W. B. and Bakker, A. B. (2003) 'UWES Utrecht Work Engagement Scale Preliminary Manual', *Journal of Occupational Health Psychology*, (November), p. 58. doi: 10.1037/t01350-000.

Schaufeli, W. B. and Bakker, A. B. (2004) 'Job demands, job resources, and their relationship with burnout and engagement: a multi-sample study', *Journal of Organizational Behavior*, 25(3), pp. 293–315. doi: 10.1002/job.248.

Schaufeli, W. B. et al. (2001) 'The Measurement of Engagement and Burnout: A Two Sample Confirmatory Factor Analytic Approach', Journal of Happiness Studies, 3, pp. 71–92. doi: 10.1023/A:1015630930326.

Schaufeli, W. B., Bakker, A. B. and Salanova, M. (2006) 'The measurement of work engagement with a short questionnaire: A cross-national study', *Educational and Psychological Measurement*, 66(4), pp. 701–716. doi: 10.1177/0013164405282471.

Schaufeli, W. B., Taris, T. W. and Van Rhenen, W. (2008) 'Workaholism, burnout, and work engagement: Three of a kind or three different kinds of employee well-being?', *Applied Psychology*, 57(2), pp. 173–203. doi: 10.1111/j.1464-0597.2007.00285.x.

Schaufeli, W.B., & Bakker, A.B. (2010). *Defining and measuring work engagement: Bringing clarity to the concept.* In A.B. Bakker & M.P. Leiter (Eds.), Work engagement: Recent developments in theory and research. New York: Psychology Press.

Scheepers, C. B. and Elstob, S. L. (2016) 'Beneficiary contact moderates relationship between authentic leadership and engagement', *SA Journal of Human Resource Management*, 15, pp. 1–11. doi: 10.4102/sajhrm.v14i1.758.

Scheepers, C. B. and Storm, C. P. (2019) 'Authentic leadership's influence on ambidexterity with mediators in the South African context', *European Business Review*, 31(3), pp. 352–378. doi: 10.1108/EBR-11-2017-0207.

Schein, E. H. (2004) 'Organizational Culture and Leadership', in 3rd Edn, New Jersey: Jossey-Bass, p. 458.

Schneider, S. K. and George, W. M. (2011) 'Servant leadership versus transformational leadership in voluntary service organizations', *Leadership & Organization Development Journal*, 32(1), pp. 60–77. doi: 10.1108/01437731111099283.

Schumacker, R. E. and Lomax, R. G. (2004) 'A Beginner's Guide to Structural Equation Modeling', in 2nd Ed., Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Publishers.

Schwepker Jr. C.H (2001) 'Ethical climate's relationship to job satisfaction, organizational commitment, and turnover intention in the salesforce', *Journal of Business Research*, 54(1), pp. 39–52. doi: 10.1016/S0148-2963(00)00125-9.

Schwepker, C. H. and Schultz, R. J. (2015) 'Influence of the ethical servant leader and ethical climate on customer value enhancing sales performance', *Journal of Personal Selling & Sales Management*, 35(2), pp. 93–107. doi: 10.1080/08853134.2015.1010537.

Searle, T. P. and Barbuto, J. E. (2013) 'A Multilevel Framework: Expanding and Bridging Micro and Macro Levels of Positive Behavior With Leadership', *Journal of Leadership & Organizational Studies*, 20(3), pp. 274–286. doi: 10.1177/1548051813485133.

Sekaran U., and Bougie, R. (2016) '*Research Methods for Business: A Skill Building Approach*,' Seventh Ed., Chichester, West Sussex, UK: John Wiley and Sons Ltd.

Semedo, A. S. D., Coelho, A. F. M. and Ribeiro, N. M. P. (2016) 'Effects of authentic leadership, affective commitment and job resourcefulness on employees' creativity and individual performance', *Leadership and Organization Development Journal*, 37(8), pp. 1038–1055. doi: 10.1108/LODJ-02-2015-0029.

Semedo, A. S. D., Coelho, A. F. M. and Ribeiro, N. M. P. (2017) 'Authentic leadership and creativity: the mediating role of happiness', *International Journal of Organizational Analysis*, 25(3), pp. 395–412. doi: 10.1108/IJOA-03-2016-0994.

Semedo, A. S., Coelho, A. and Ribeiro, N. (2018) 'The relationship between authentic leaders and employees' creativity: What are the roles of affective commitment and job resourcefulness?',

International Journal of Workplace Health Management, 11(2), pp. 58–73. doi: 10.1108/IJWHM-06-2017-0048.

Sendjaya, S. and Pekerti, A. (2010) 'Servant leadership as antecedent of trust in organizations', *Leadership & Organization Development Journal*, 31(7), pp. 643–663. doi: 10.1108/01437731011079673.

Sendjaya, S. et al. (2017) 'SLBS-6: Validation of a Short Form of the Servant Leadership Behavior Scale', *Journal of Business Ethics*. Springer Netherlands, 156(4), pp. 941–956. doi: 10.1007/s10551-017-3594-3.

Sendjaya, S., Sarros, J. C. and Santora, J. C. (2008) 'Defining and Measuring Servant Leadership Behaviour in Organizations: Servant Leadership Behaviour in Organizations', *Journal of Management Studies*, 45(2), pp. 402–424. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-6486.2007.00761.x.

Senjaya, S. et al. (2010) 'Servant leadership as antecedent of trust in organizations', *Leadership & Organization Development Journal*, 31(7), pp. 643–663. doi: 10.1108/01437731011079673.

Sergio, R. P. and Rylova, M. (2018) 'Employee engagement and empowerment as gateway towards retention: The case of Volkswagen group', *Journal of Eastern European and Central Asian Research*, 5(2). doi: 10.15549/jeecar.v5i2.242.

Sguera, F. et al. (2018) 'The More You Care, the Worthier I Feel, the Better I Behave: How and When Supervisor Support Influences (Un)Ethical Employee Behavior', *Journal of Business Ethics*. Springer Netherlands, 153(3), pp. 615–628. doi: 10.1007/s10551-016-3339-8.

Shah, M. and Abualrob, M. M. A. (2012) 'Teacher Collegiality and Teacher Professional Commitment in Public Secondary Schools in Islamabad, Pakistan', *Procedia - Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 46, pp. 950–954. doi: 10.1016/j.sbspro.2012.05.229.

Shahid, S. and Muchiri, M. K. (2019) 'Positivity at the workplace: Conceptualising the relationships between authentic leadership, psychological capital, organisational virtuousness, thriving and job performance', *International Journal of Organizational Analysis*, 27(3), pp. 494–523. doi: 10.1108/IJOA-05-2017-1167.

Shamir, B. and Eilam, G. (2005) "What's your story?" A life-stories approach to authentic leadership development', *The Leadership Quarterly*, 16(3), pp. 395–417. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2005.03.005.

Shantz, A. and Alfes, K. (2014) 'Work engagement and voluntary absence: The moderating role of job resources', *European Journal of Work and Organizational Psychology*, (October), pp. 1–14. doi: 10.1080/1359432X.2014.936392.

Sharma, A., Agrawal, R., & Khandelwal, U. (2019). Developing ethical leadership for business organizations: A conceptual model of its antecedents and consequences. *Leadership and Organization Development Journal*, 40(6), 712–734. https://doi.org/10.1108/LODJ-10-2018-0367.

Shim, D. C. et al. (2020) 'Street-Level Bureaucrats' Work Engagement: Can Public Managers' Servant-Leader Orientation Make a Difference?', *Public Personnel Management*. doi: 10.1177/0091026020941043.

Shin, Y. (2012) 'CEO Ethical Leadership, Ethical Climate, Climate Strength, and Collective Organizational Citizenship Behavior', *Journal of Business Ethics*, 108(3), pp. 299–312. doi: 10.1007/s10551-011-1091-7.

Shirom, A. (2004). *Feeling vigorous at work? The construct of vigor and the study of positive affect in organizations*. In P. L. Perrewé & D. C. Ganster (Eds.), Research in occupational stress and well-being: Vol. 3. Emotional and physiological processes and positive intervention strategies (p. 135–164). Elsevier Science/JAI Press.

Shuck, B., Nimon, K. and Zigarmi, D. (2017) 'Untangling the Predictive Nomological Validity of Employee Engagement: Partitioning Variance in Employee Engagement Using Job Attitude Measures', *Group and Organization Management*, 42(1), pp. 79–112. doi: 10.1177/1059601116642364.

Simons, T. L. (2008), '*The integrity dividend: Leading by the power of your word*,' Jossey Bass: San Francisco.

Simosi, M. (2012) 'Disentangling organizational support construct: The role of different sources of support to newcomers' training transfer and organizational commitment', *Personnel Review*, 41(3), pp. 301–320. doi: 10.1108/00483481211212959.

Singh, K. D. and Onahring, B. D. (2019) 'Entrepreneurial intention, job satisfaction and organisation commitment - construct of a research model through literature review', Journal of Global Entrepreneurship Research. *Journal of Global Entrepreneurship Research*, 9(1). doi: 10.1186/s40497-018-0134-2.

Skarlicki, D. P. and Folger, R. (1997) 'Retaliation in the workplace: The roles of distributive, procedural, and interactional justice', *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 82(3), pp. 434–443. doi: 10.1037/0021-9010.82.3.434.

Škerlavaj, M., Černe, M. and Dysvik, A. (2014) 'I get by with a little help from my supervisor: Creative-idea generation, idea implementation, and perceived supervisor support', *Leadership Quarterly*, 25(5), pp. 987–1000. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2014.05.003.

Smith, C. (2005) 'Servant leadership: the leadership theory of Robert K. Greenleaf', *Leadership Quarterly*, (6), pp. 1–17. doi: 10.1016/j.leaque.2004.09.004.

Sokoll, S. (2014) 'Servant leadership and employee commitment to a supervisor', *International Journal of Leadership Studies*, 8(2), pp. 88–104.

Sonnentag, S. and Fritz, C. (2015) 'Recovery from job stress : The stressor-detachment model as an integrative framework', *Journal of Organizational Behavior*, 36, pp. 72–103. doi: 10.1002/job.

Sosik, J. (2001), "Self-other agreement on charismatic leadership: relationships with work attitudes and managerial performance", *Group & Organization Management*, 26(4), 484-511.

Sousa, M. C. de and Dierendonck, D. van (2010) 'Knowledge workers, servant leadership and the search for meaning in knowledge-driven organizations', *On the Horizon*, 18(3), pp. 230–239. doi: 10.1108/10748121011072681.

Sparrowe, R. T. (2005) 'Authentic leadership and the narrative self', *The Leadership Quarterly*, 16(3), pp. 419–439. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2005.03.004.

Spears, L. (1998) 'Insights on leadership: Service, stewardship, spirit, and servant leadership', New York, NY: Wiley.

Spence Laschinger, H. K. and Fida, R. (2014) 'New nurses burnout and workplace wellbeing: The influence of authentic leadership and psychological capital', *Burnout Research*. Elsevier GmbH, 1(1), pp. 19–28. doi: 10.1016/j.burn.2014.03.002

Stinglhamber, F., De Cremer, D. and Mercken, L. (2006) 'Perceived support as a mediator of the relationship between justice and trust: A multiple foci approach', *Group and Organization Management*, 31(4), pp. 442–468. doi: 10.1177/1059601106286782.

Stinglhamber, F., De Cremer, D., and Mercken, L. (2006) 'Perceived support as a mediator of the relationship between justice and trust: A multiple foci approach', *Group and Organization Management*, 31(4), pp. 442–468. https://doi.org/10.1177/1059601106286782.

Stocker, D. et al. (2010) 'Appreciation at Work in the Swiss Armed Forces', *Swiss Journal of Psychology*, 69(2), pp. 117–124. doi: 10.1024/1421-0185.a000013.

Stone, A. G., Russell, R. F. and Patterson, K. (2004) 'Transformational versus servant leadership: a difference in leader focus', *Leadership & Organization Development Journal*, 25(4), pp. 349–361. doi: 10.1108/01437730410538671.

Stouten, J., Van Dijke, M. and De Cremer, D. (2012) 'Ethical leadership: An overview and future perspectives', *Journal of Personnel Psychology*, 11(1), pp. 1–6. doi: 10.1027/1866-5888/a000059.

Sugandini, D. et al. (2018) 'Employee engagement in entrepreneurship management: SMEs cases', *Academy of Entrepreneurship Journal*, 24(2), pp. 1–8.

Suh, T. et al. (2011) 'The impact of mission fulfillment on the internal audience: Psychological job outcomes in a services setting', *Journal of Service Research*, 14(1), pp. 76–92. doi: 10.1177/1094670510387915.

Swain, A. K., Cao, Q. R. and Gardner, W. L. (2018) 'Six Sigma success: Looking through authentic leadership and behavioral integrity theoretical lenses', *Operations Research Perspectives*. Elsevier Ltd, 5, pp. 120–132. doi: 10.1016/j.orp.2018.04.001.

Tabachnick, B. G. and Fidell, L. S. (2013) 'Using Multivariate Statistics,' 6th Ed., Pearson Education, Inc. doi: 10.1037/022267.

Tafvelin, S. et al. (2019) 'Aligning job redesign with leadership training to improve supervisor support: a quasi-experimental study of the integration of HR practices', *European Journal of Work and Organizational Psychology*. Routledge, 28(1), pp. 74–84. doi: 10.1080/1359432X.2018.1541887.

Tahir, M. (2019) 'Analysis of Reward Practices and Their Influence on Employee Engagement Among Software Development Firms in Pakistan', *International Journal of Management & Entrepreneurship Research*, 1(3), pp. 140–150.

Tajfel, H. (1978) 'Social categorization, social identity, and social comparison,' In H. Tajfel (Ed.), Differentiation between social groups: Studies in the social psychology of intergroup relations (pp. 61–76). London: Academic Press.

Takeuchi, R., Chen, Z. and Cheung, S. Y. (2012) 'Applying uncertainty management theory to employee voice behavior: An integrative investigation', *Personnel Psychology*, 65(2), pp. 283–323. doi: 10.1111/j.1744-6570.2012.01247.x.

Talukder, A. K. M. M. H. (2019) 'Supervisor Support and Organizational Commitment: The Role of Work–Family Conflict, Job Satisfaction, and Work–Life Balance', *Journal of Employment Counseling*, 56(3), pp. 98–116. doi: 10.1002/joec.12125.

Tan, J. B. and Gempes, G. P. (2020) 'A mixed methods study of the causal model on organizational commitment among certified public accountants', *International Journal of Scientific and Technology Research*, 9(4), pp. 629–637.

Tan, L. P., Yap, C. S., Choong, Y. O., Choe, K. L., Rungruang, P., & Li, Z. (2019). Ethical leadership perceived organizational support and citizenship behaviors: The moderating role of ethnic dissimilarity. *Leadership and Organization Development Journal*, 40(8), 877–897. https://doi.org/10.1108/LODJ-04-2019-0160.

Tanner, C. et al. (2010) 'Actions speak louder than words: The benefits of ethical behaviors of leaders', *Zeitschrift fur Psychologie / Journal of Psychology*, 218(4), pp. 225–233. doi: 10.1027/0044-3409/a000032.

Tarafdar, M. and Ragu-nathan, B. S. (2008) 'The Consequences of Technostress for End Users in Organizations: Conceptual Development and Empirical Validation', *Information Systems Research*, 19(4), pp. 417–433. doi: 10.1287/isre.1070.0165.

Tepper, B. J. (2000) 'Consequences of abusive supervision', *Academy of Management Journal*, 43(2), pp. 178–190. doi: 10.2307/1556375.

Thiel, C. E. et al. (2018) 'Too many sheep in the flock? Span of control attenuates the influence of ethical leadership', *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 103(12), pp. 1324–1334. doi: 10.1037/apl0000338.

Tims, M., Bakker, A. B. and Xanthopoulou, D. (2011) 'Do transformational leaders enhance their followers' daily work engagement?', *The Leadership Quarterly*. Elsevier Inc., 22(1), pp. 121–131. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2010.12.011.

Toor, S. R. and Ofori, G. (2009) 'Ethical Leadership: Examining the Relationships with Full Range Leadership Model, Employee Outcomes, and Organizational Culture', *Journal of Business Ethics*, 90(4), pp. 533–547. doi: 10.1007/s10551-009-0059-3.

Tourigny, L. et al. (2019) 'Ethical Leadership and Corporate Social Responsibility in China: A Multilevel Study of Their Effects on Trust and Organizational Citizenship Behavior', *Journal of Business Ethics*. Springer Netherlands, 158(2), pp. 427–440. doi: 10.1007/s10551-017-3745-6.

Tremblay, M. and Gibson, M. (2016) 'The Role of Humor in the Relationship Between Transactional Leadership Behavior, Perceived Supervisor Support, and Citizenship Behavior', *Journal of Leadership and Organizational Studies*, 23(1), pp. 39–54. doi: 10.1177/1548051815613018.

Trevino, L. K., Brown, M. and Hartman, L. P. (2003) 'A Qualitative Investigation of Perceived Executive Ethical Leadership: Perceptions from Inside and Outside the Executive Suite', *Human Relations*, 56(1), pp. 5–37. doi: 10.1177/0018726703056001448.

Treviño, L. K., Hartman, L. P. and Brown, M. (2000) 'Moral Person and Moral Manager: How Executives Develop a Reputation for Ethical Leadership', *California Management Review*, 42, pp. 128–142.

Trong Tuan, L. (2016) 'Knowledge Sharing in Public Organizations: The Roles of Servant Leadership and Organizational Citizenship Behavior', *International Journal of Public Administration*. Routledge, 0692(August), pp. 1–13. doi: 10.1080/01900692.2015.1113550.

Tse, H. H. M. M., Huang, X. and Lam, W. (2013) 'Why does transformational leadership matter for employee turnover? A multi-foci social exchange perspective', *Leadership Quarterly*. Elsevier Inc., 24(5), pp. 763–776. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2013.07.005.

Tu, Y. and Lu, X. (2016) 'Do Ethical Leaders Give Followers the Confidence to Go the Extra Mile? The Moderating Role of Intrinsic Motivation', *Journal of Business Ethics*, 135(1), pp. 129–144. doi: 10.1007/s10551-014-2463-6.

Tu, Y. D. and Lu, X. X. (2013) 'How Ethical Leadership Influence Employees' Innovative Work Behavior : A Perspective of Intrinsic Motivation', *Journal of Business Ethics*, 116(2), p. 457. doi: 10.1007/s10551-012-1509-x.

Tu, Y. et al. (2019) 'Ethical Leadership and Team-Level Creativity: Mediation of Psychological Safety Climate and Moderation of Supervisor Support for Creativity', *Journal of Business Ethics*. Springer Netherlands, 159(2), pp. 551–565. doi: 10.1007/s10551-018-3839-9.

Tu, Y., Lu, X. and Yu, Y. (2017) 'Supervisors' Ethical Leadership and Employee Job Satisfaction: A Social Cognitive Perspective', *Journal of Happiness Studies*. Springer Netherlands, 18(1), pp. 229–245. doi: 10.1007/s10902-016-9725-1.

Tukey, J. W. (1962) 'The Future of Data Analysis', *The Annals of Mathematical Statistics*, 33(1), pp. 1–67.

Turker, D. (2009) 'How Corporate Social Responsibility Influences Organizational Commitment', *Journal of Business Ethics*, 89, pp. 189–204. doi: 10.1007/s10551-008-9993-8.

Türkmen, F. and Gül, İ. (2017) 'The Effects of Secondary School Administrators' Servant Leadership Behaviors on Teachers' Organizational Commitment', *Journal of Education and Training Studies*, 5(12), p. 110. doi: 10.11114/jets.v5i12.2713.

Turner, J. C. (1987). Rediscovering the social group. London: Blackwell. Tamagawa.

Uddin, M. A., Mahmood, M. and Fan, L. (2019) 'Why individual employee engagement matters for team performance?: Mediating effects of employee commitment and organizational citizenship behaviour', *Team Performance Management*, 25(1–2), pp. 47–68. doi: 10.1108/TPM-12-2017-0078.

Ullah, I., Hameed, R. M. and Kashif, A. R. (2017) 'Ethical Leadership Impacts Intellectual Capital Facets Paving Way to Foster Innovative Performance: A Pakistani Software Houses Perspective.', *Journal of Managerial Sciences*, XI(3), pp. 231–262.

Uraon, R. S. (2018) 'Examining the Impact of HRD Practices on Organizational Commitment and Intention to Stay Within Selected Software Companies in India,' *Advances in Developing Human Resources*. doi: 10.1177/1523422317741691.

Usman, M., Hameed, A. A. and Manzoor, S. (2018) 'Exploring the links between Ethical Leadership and Organizational Unlearning: A Case Study of a European Multinational Company', *Business & Economic Review*, 10(2), pp. 29–54. doi: 10.22547/ber/10.2.2.

Van Dierendonck, D. (2011). Servant leadership: A review and syntheses. *Journal of Management*, 27(4), 1228–1261. doi: 10.1177/0149206310380462.

van Dierendonck, D. and Nuijten, I. (2011) 'The Servant Leadership Survey: Development and Validation of a Multidimensional Measure', *Journal of Business and Psychology*, 26(3), pp. 249–267. doi: 10.1007/s10869-010-9194-1.

van Dierendonck, D. and Patterson, K. (2015) 'Compassionate Love as a Cornerstone of Servant Leadership: An Integration of Previous Theorizing and Research', *Journal of Business Ethics*, 128(1), pp. 119–131. doi: 10.1007/s10551-014-2085-z.

van Dierendonck, D. et al. (2014) 'Same difference? Exploring the differential mechanisms linking servant leadership and transformational leadership to follower outcomes', *Leadership Quarterly*. Elsevier Inc., 25(3), pp. 544–562. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2013.11.014.

van Droffelaar, B. and Jacobs, M. (2017) 'The role of wilderness experiences in leaders' development toward authentic leadership', *Leadership and Organization Development Journal*, 38(8), pp. 1144–1156. doi: 10.1108/LODJ-06-2016-0153.

Van Knippenberg, D. and Sleebos, E. (2006) 'Organizational identification versus organizational commitment: Self-definition, social exchange, and job attitudes', *Journal of Organizational Behavior*, 27(5), pp. 571–584. doi: 10.1002/job.359.

van Knippenberg, D. et al. (2004) 'Leadership, self, and identity: A review and research agenda', *Leadership Quarterly*, 15(6), pp. 825–856. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2004.09.002.

Vandenberghe, C. et al. (2019) 'Time-based differences in the effects of positive and negative affectivity on perceived supervisor support and organizational commitment among newcomers', *Journal of Organizational Behavior*, 40(3), pp. 264–281. doi: 10.1002/job.2324.

Velez, M. J. and Neves, P. (2018) 'Shaping emotional reactions to ethical behaviors: Proactive personality as a substitute for ethical leadership', *Leadership Quarterly*. Elsevier, 29(6), pp. 663–673. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2018.06.004.

Vrasidas, C. (2000) 'Constructivism versus objectivism: implications for interaction, course design, and evaluation in distance education.', *International Journal of Educational Telecommunications*, 6(4), pp. 339–362. doi: 10.1080/0031383890330103.

Walsh, G. et al. (2015) 'The Effect of Job-Related Demands and Resources on Service Employees' Willingness to Report Complaints: Germany Versus China', *Journal of Service Research*, 18(2), pp. 193–209. doi: 10.1177/1094670514555510.

Walumbwa, F. O. and Lawler, J. J. (2003) 'Building effective organizations: Transformational leadership, collectivist orientation, work-related attitudes and withdrawal behaviours in three emerging economies', *International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 14(7), pp. 1083–1101. doi: 10.1080/0958519032000114219.

Walumbwa, F. O. and Schaubroeck, J. (2009) 'Leader personality traits and employee voice behavior: Mediating roles of ethical leadership and work group psychological safety', *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 94(5), pp. 1275–1286. doi: 10.1037/a0015848.

Walumbwa, F. O. et al. (2005) 'Transformational leadership, organizational commitment, and job satisfaction: A comparative study of Kenyan and U.S. financial firms', *Human Resource Development Quarterly*, 16(2), pp. 235–256. doi: 10.1002/hrdq.1135.

Walumbwa, F. O. et al. (2008) 'Authentic Leadership: Development and Validation of a Theory-Based Measure', *Journal of Management*, 34(1), pp. 89–126. doi: 10.1177/0149206307308913.

Walumbwa, F. O. et al. (2010) 'Psychological processes linking authentic leadership to follower behaviors', *The Leadership Quarterly*. Elsevier Inc., 21(5), pp. 901–914. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2010.07.015.

Walumbwa, F. O. et al. (2011) 'Linking ethical leadership to employee performance: The roles of leader-member exchange, self-efficacy, and organizational identification', *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes*. Elsevier Inc., 115(2), pp. 204–213. doi: 10.1016/j.obhdp.2010.11.002.

Walumbwa, F. O. et al. (2011) 'Linking ethical leadership to employee performance: The roles of leader-member exchange, self-efficacy, and organizational identification', *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes*. Elsevier Inc., 115(2), pp. 204–213. doi: 10.1016/j.obhdp.2010.11.002.

Walumbwa, F. O., Hartnell, C. A. and Oke, A. (2010) 'Servant leadership, procedural justice climate, service climate, employee attitudes, and organizational citizenship behavior: a cross-level investigation.', *The Journal of applied psychology*, 95(3), pp. 517–29. doi: 10.1037/a0018867.

Wang, H. et al. (2014) 'Impact of authentic leadership on performance: Role of followers' positive psychological capital and relational processes', *Journal of Organizational Behavior*, 35(1), pp. 5–21. doi: 10.1002/job.1850.

Wang, Z. and Xu, H. (2019) 'When and for Whom Ethical Leadership is More Effective in Eliciting Work Meaningfulness and Positive Attitudes: The Moderating Roles of Core Self-Evaluation and Perceived Organizational Support', *Journal of Business Ethics*. Springer Netherlands, 156(4), pp. 919–940. doi: 10.1007/s10551-017-3563-x.

Wang, Z., Xu, H. and Liu, Y. (2018) 'Servant leadership as a driver of employee service performance: Test of a trickle-down model and its boundary conditions', *Human Relations*, 71(9), pp. 1179–1203. doi: 10.1177/0018726717738320.

Washington, R. R., Sutton, C. D. and Feild, H. S. (2006) 'Individual differences in servant leadership: The roles of values and personality', *Leadership & Organization Development Journal*, 27(8), pp. 700–716. doi: 10.1108/01437730610709309.

Wayne, J. H., Randel, A. E. and Stevens, J. (2006) 'The role of identity and work – family support in work – family enrichment and its work-related consequences &', *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 69, pp. 445–461. doi: 10.1016/j.jvb.2006.07.002. Whetstone, J. T. (2001) 'How virtue fits within business ethics', *Journal of Business Ethics*, 33(2), pp. 101–114. doi: 10.1023/A:1017554318867.

White, R. W. (1959) 'Motivation reconsidered: The concept of competence', *Psychological Review*, 66(5), pp. 297–333. doi: 10.1037/h0040934.

Wiener, Y. (1982) 'Commitment in Organizations: A Normative View.', *Academy of Management Review*, 7(3), pp. 418–428. doi: 10.5465/amr.1982.4285349.

Willig, C. (2019) 'Ontological and epistemological reflexivity: A core skill for therapists', *Counselling and Psychotherapy Research*, 19(3), pp. 186–194. doi: 10.1002/capr.12204.

Wingate, T. G., Lee, C. S. and Bourdage, J. S. (2019) 'Who Helps and Why? Contextualizing Organizational Citizenship Behavior', *Canadian Journal of Behavioural Science*. doi: 10.1037/cbs0000125.

Winston, B. and Fields, D. (2015) 'Seeking and measuring the essential behaviors of servant leadership', *Leadership & Organization Development Journal*, 36(4), pp. 413–434. doi: 10.1108/LODJ-10-2013-0135.

Wirawan, H., Jufri, M. and Saman, A. (2020) 'The effect of authentic leadership and psychological capital on work engagement: the mediating role of job satisfaction', *Leadership and Organization Development Journal*. doi: 10.1108/LODJ-10-2019-0433.

Wong, P. T., and Davey, D. (2007) 'Best practices of servant leadership Servant Leadership Research Roundtable', Virginia Beach, VA: Regent University.

Woznyj, H. M. et al. (2019) 'Climate and organizational performance in long-term care facilities: The role of affective commitment', *Journal of Occupational and Organizational Psychology*, 92(1), pp. 122–143.

Wu, L. Z. et al. (2013) 'The Impact of Servant Leadership on Hotel Employees' "Servant Behavior", *Cornell Hospitality Quarterly*, 54(4), pp. 383–395. doi: 10.1177/1938965513482519.

Xanthopoulou, D. et al. (2007) 'The role of personal resources in the job demands-resources model', *International Journal of Stress Management*, 14(2), pp. 121–141. doi: 10.1037/1072-5245.14.2.121.

Xanthopoulou, D. et al. (2009) 'Reciprocal relationships between job resources, personal resources, and work engagement', *Journal of Vocational Behavior*. Elsevier Inc., 74(3), pp. 235–244. doi: 10.1016/j.jvb.2008.11.003.

Yadav, N. and Dixit, S. (2017) 'Authentic Leadership and Employees' Work-related Quality of Life: A Study of IT Organizations in India', *International Journal of Business and Management*, 12(4), p. 222. doi: 10.5539/ijbm.v12n4p222.

Yahaya, R. and Ebrahim, F. (2016) 'Leadership styles and organizational commitment: literature review', *Journal of Management Development*, 35(2), pp. 190–216. doi: 10.1108/JMD-01-2015-0004.

Yalabik, Z. Y. et al. (2013) 'Work engagement as a mediator between employee attitudes and outcomes', *International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 24(14), pp. 2799–2823. doi: 10.1080/09585192.2013.763844.

Yammarino, F. et al. (2008) 'Authentic leadership and positive organizational behavior: A meso, multi-level perspective', *The Leadership Quarterly*. Elsevier Inc., 19(6), pp. 693–707. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2008.09.004.

Yang, J. F., Feng, C. C. and Feng, P. H. (2020) 'Linking ethical leadership to work engagement: The effects of person–group fit and person–job fit', *WSEAS Transactions on Business and Economics*, 17, pp. 682–691. doi: 10.37394/23207.2020.17.66.

Yang, Z. et al. (2018) 'Crossover Effects of Servant Leadership and Job Social Support on Employee Spouses: The Mediating Role of Employee Organization-Based Self-Esteem', *Journal of Business Ethics*. Springer Netherlands, 147(3), pp. 595–604. doi: 10.1007/s10551-015-2943-3.

Yasir, M. and Mohamad, N. A. (2016) 'Ethics and morality: Comparing ethical leadership with servant, authentic and transformational leadership styles', *International Review of Management and Marketing*, 6(4), pp. 310–316.

Yasir, M. and Rasli, A. (2018) 'Direct and indirect effects of ethical leadership on workplace deviance in public healthcare sector of Pakistan', *Journal of Advances in Management Research*, 15(4), pp. 558–574. doi: 10.1108/JAMR-11-2017-0109.

Ye, Y., Lyu, Y. and He, Y. (2019) 'Servant leadership and proactive customer service performance', *International Journal of Contemporary Hospitality Management*, doi: 10.1108/IJCHM-03-2018-0180.

Yoerger, M., Crowe, J. and Allen, J. A. (2015) 'Participate or Else: The Effect of Participation in Decision-Making in Meetings on Employee Engagement', *The American Psychological Association*, 67(1), pp. 65–80. doi: 10.1037/cpb0000029.

Yoshida, D. T. et al. (2014) 'Does servant leadership foster creativity and innovation? A multilevel mediation study of identification and prototypicality', *Journal of Business Research*. Elsevier Inc., 67(7), pp. 1395–1404. doi: 10.1016/j.jbusres.2013.08.013.

Younas, A. et al. (2018) 'Positive Psychological States and Employee Creativity: The role of Ethical Leadership', *Journal of Creative Behavior*, 0, pp. 1–15. doi: 10.1002/jocb.391.

Yousef, D. A. (2001) 'Islamic work ethic: A moderator between organizational commitment and job satisfaction in a cross-cultural context', *Personnel Review*, 30(2), pp. 152–169. doi: 10.1108/00483480110380325.

Yukhymenko-Lescroart, M. a, Brown, M. E. and Paskus, T. S. (2014) 'The Relationship Between Ethical and Abusive Coaching Behaviors', *Sport, Exercise, and Performance Psychology*, 3(2), p. pp.36-49. doi: 10.1037/spy0000023.

Yukl, G. et al. (2013) 'An improved measure of ethical leadership', *Journal of Leadership and Organizational Studies*, 20(1), pp. 38–48. doi: 10.1177/1548051811429352.

Zahoor, M. et al. (2019) 'Highlighting management issues affecting outsourcing in Pakistan's software industry', *ACM International Conference Proceeding Series*, Part F1481, pp. 45–50. doi: 10.1145/3318396.3318446.

Zappalà, S. and Toscano, F. (2020) 'The Ethical Leadership Scale (ELS): Italian adaptation and exploration of the nomological network in a health care setting', *Journal of Nursing Management*, (January), pp. 634–642. doi: 10.1111/jonm.12967.

Zhang, H., Kwan, H. K., Everett, A. M., and Jian, Z (2012), 'Servant Leadership, Organizational Identification, And Work-To-Family Enrichment: The Moderating Role Of Work Climate For Sharing Family Concerns', *Human Resource Management*, 51(5), pp. 747–768.

Zhang, J. C. et al. (2015) 'Organizational Commitment, Work Engagement, Person–Supervisor Fit, and Turnover Intention: A Total Effect Moderation Model', *Social Behavior and Personality*, 43(10), pp. 1657–1666.

Zhang, K., Jia, X. and Chen, J. (2019) 'Talent management under a big data induced revolution: The double-edged sword effects of challenge stressors on creativity', *Management Decision*, 57(8), pp. 2010–2031. doi: 10.1108/MD-06-2018-0711.

Zhang, X. et al. (2013) 'Ethical leadership, employee citizenship and work withdrawal behaviors: Examining mediating and moderating processes', *The Leadership Quarterly*. Elsevier Inc., 24(1), pp. 284–297. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2012.11.008.

Zhang, Y. et al. (2019) 'A meta-analytic review of the consequences of servant leadership: The moderating roles of cultural factors', *Asia Pacific Journal of Management*, (2008). doi: 10.1007/s10490-018-9639-z.

Zhou, J. (2003) 'When the presence of creative coworkers is related to creativity: Role of supervisor close monitoring, developmental feedback, and creative personality', *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 88(3), pp. 413–422. doi: 10.1037/0021-9010.88.3.413.

Zhu, W. et al. (2019) 'Ethical Leadership with Both "Moral Person" and "Moral Manager" Aspects: Scale Development and Cross-Cultural Validation', *Journal of Business Ethics*. Springer Netherlands, 158(2), pp. 547–565. doi: 10.1007/s10551-017-3740-y.

Zikmund, W. G., Babin, B. J., Carr, J. C., and Griffin, M. (2009), 'Business Research Methods,' 8th Ed., South-Western College Pub.

| Comia1   | Vouwoad   | Occurrences | Total<br>Link |
|----------|---|-------------|---------------|
| Serial   | Keyword   | Occurrences | Strength      |
| 1        | Organizational Commitment<br>Job Satisfaction             | 1290        | 3758          |
| 2        |   | 349         | 123           |
| 3        | Turnover Intention  | 66          | 238           |
| 4        | Organizational Citizenship Behavior                       | 58          | 198           |
| 5        | Transformational Leadership                               | 52          | 16            |
| 6        | Organizational Culture                                    | 51          | 170           |
| 7        | Turnover Intentions                                       | 46          | 194           |
| 8        | Job Performance   | 40          | 13            |
| 9        | Perceived Organizational Support                          | 40          | 140           |
| 10       | Organizational Justice<br>Turnover                        | 38          | 14            |
| 11       | China   | 33<br>31    | 13.           |
| 12<br>13 |   | 27          | 119<br>7'     |
| 15<br>14 | Leadership<br>Performance                                 | 27          | 9             |
| 14       |   | 27          | 9<br>10       |
| 15<br>16 | Social Exchange Theory<br>Corporate Social Responsibility | 27          | 8             |
| 10       | Affective Commitment                                      | 20<br>25    | 8             |
| 17       | Employee Engagement                                       | 23          | 8             |
| 19       | Job Involvement   | 24          | 9             |
| 20       | Employee Performance                                      | 23          | 6             |
| 20       | Organizational Identification                             | 22          | 7             |
| 21       | Professional Commitment                                   | 22          | 6             |
| 22       | Psychological Empowerment                                 | 21          | 6             |
| 23       | Work Engagement   | 21          | 6             |
| 25       | Human Resource Management                                 | 20<br>19    | 6             |
| 26       | Organizational Citizenship Behaviour                      | 19          | 7             |
| 27       | Trust   | 19          | 7             |
| 28       | Motivation  | 18          | 5             |
| 29       | Organizational Performance                                | 18          | 6             |
| 30       | Organizational Trust                                      | 18          | 7             |
| 31       | Empowerment   | 17          | 6             |
| 32       | India   | 17          | 7             |
| 33       | Internal Marketing  | 17          | 52            |
| 34       | Occupational Commitment                                   | 16          | 4             |
| 35       | Mentoring   | 15          | 4             |
| 36       | Person-Organization Fit                                   | 15          | 48            |

# **Organisational Commitment: Keywords**

| 37       | Procedural Justice                               | 15 | 62       |
|----------|--|----|----------|
| 37       |  | 15 | 62<br>56 |
| 30<br>39 | Social Exchange<br>Ethical Climate               | 13 | 50<br>65 |
| 40       | Leader-Member Exchange                           | 14 | 48       |
| 40<br>41 | Normative Commitment                             | 14 | 40<br>53 |
| 41       |  | 14 | 58       |
| 42<br>43 | Organizational Support                           | 14 | 38<br>44 |
| 43<br>44 | Psychological Contract<br>Emotional Intelligence | 14 | 44<br>49 |
| 44<br>45 | C  | 13 | 49<br>44 |
|          | Malaysia<br>Continuance Commitment               |    |          |
| 46       |  | 12 | 49       |
| 47       | Emotional Exhaustion                             | 12 | 44<br>54 |
| 48       | Employee Attitudes                               | 12 | 54<br>26 |
| 49<br>50 | Higher Education                                 | 12 | 36       |
| 50       | Job Characteristics                              | 12 | 40       |
| 51       | Leadership Style                                 | 12 | 42       |
| 52       | Personality                                      | 12 | 54       |
| 53       | Ethical Leadership                               | 11 | 38       |
| 54       | HRM  | 11 | 37       |
| 55       | Innovation                                       | 11 | 37       |
| 56       | Training   | 11 | 43       |
| 57       | Intention To Leave                               | 10 | 31       |
| 58       | Job Attitudes                                    | 10 | 46       |
| 59       | Job Stress                                       | 10 | 36       |
| 60       | Knowledge Management                             | 10 | 39       |
| 61       | OCB  | 10 | 42       |
| 62       | Organizational Change                            | 10 | 20       |
| 63       | Organizational Learning                          | 10 | 36       |
| 64       | Public Service Motivation                        | 10 | 25       |
| 65       | Retention  | 10 | 39       |
| 66       | Self-Efficacy                                    | 10 | 54       |
| 67       | Structural Equation Modelling                    | 10 | 42       |
| 68       | Burnout  | 9  | 36       |
| 69       | Career Satisfaction                              | 9  | 34       |
| 70       | Culture  | 9  | 35       |
| 71       | Gender   | 9  | 49       |
| 72       | Job Insecurity                                   | 9  | 27       |
| 73       | LMX  | 9  | 30       |
| 74       | Market Orientation                               | 9  | 40       |
| 75       | Power Distance                                   | 9  | 39       |
| 76       | Quantitative                                     | 9  | 37       |
| 77       | Servant Leadership                               | 9  | 24       |
| 78       | Supervisor Support                               | 9  | 35       |
| 79       | Collectivism                                     | 8  | 37       |
|          |  |    |          |

| 80  | Compensation                         | 8 | 29 |
|-----|--------------------------------------|---|----|
| 81  | Employee Commitment                  | 8 | 37 |
| 82  | Employee Turnover                    | 8 | 37 |
| 83  | Ethics                               | 8 | 30 |
| 84  | Intention to Quit                    | 8 | 34 |
| 85  | Job Commitment                       | 8 | 40 |
| 86  | Jordan                               | 8 | 33 |
| 87  | Justice                              | 8 | 25 |
| 88  | Knowledge Sharing                    | 8 | 37 |
| 89  | Organizational Citizenship Behaviors | 8 | 21 |
| 90  | Psychological Contracts              | 8 | 24 |
| 91  | Quality of Work Life                 | 8 | 33 |
| 92  | Social Identity Theory               | 8 | 38 |
| 93  | Taiwan                               | 8 | 43 |
| 94  | Work Motivation                      | 8 | 27 |
| 95  | Workplace Spirituality               | 8 | 25 |
| 96  | Banking Sector                       | 7 | 26 |
| 97  | Career Development                   | 7 | 22 |
| 98  | Confirmatory Factor Analysis         | 7 | 27 |
| 99  | Employees Behaviour                  | 7 | 39 |
| 100 | Human Capital                        | 7 | 25 |

# Appendix-B

### Authentic Leadership: Keywords

| Serial | Keyword                     | Occurrences | Total Link<br>Strength |
|--------|-----------------------------|-------------|------------------------|
| 1      | Authentic Leadership        | 260         | 1050                   |
| 2      | Leadership                  | 24          | 133                    |
| 3      | Psychological Capital       | 19          | 80                     |
| 4      | Work Engagement             | 15          | 62                     |
| 5      | Creativity                  | 13          | 49                     |
| 6      | Transformational Leadership | 13          | 59                     |
| 7      | Trust                       | 13          | 61                     |
| 8      | Leadership Development      | 12          | 55                     |
| 9      | Authenticity                | 11          | 45                     |
| 10     | Affective Commitment        | 10          | 41                     |
| 11     | Job Satisfaction            | 9           | 37                     |
| 12     | Gender                      | 7           | 29                     |
| 13     | Psychological Empowerment   | 7           | 28                     |
| 14     | Ethical Leadership          | 6           | 46                     |
| 15     | Organizational Commitment   | 6           | 21                     |
| 16     | Turnover Intention          | 6           | 22                     |
| 17     | Values                      | 6           | 31                     |
| 18     | Identity                    | 5           | 20                     |
| 19     | Mindfulness                 | 5           | 26                     |
| 20     | Performance                 | 5           | 17                     |
| 21     | Servant Leadership          | 5           | 34                     |
| 22     | Educational Leadership      | 4           | 24                     |
| 23     | Ethics                      | 4           | 18                     |
| 24     | Followership                | 4           | 14                     |
| 25     | Psychological Safety        | 4           | 15                     |
| 26     | Task Performance            | 4           | 21                     |
| 27     | Academic Optimism           | 3           | 14                     |
| 28     | Authentic Followership      | 3           | 11                     |
| 29     | Autonomy                    | 3           | 17                     |
| 30     | Behavioral Integrity        | 3           | 14                     |
| 31     | Commitment to Change        | 3           | 13                     |
| 32     | Culture                     | 3           | 15                     |
| 33     | Ghana                       | 3           | 15                     |
| 34     | Human Resource Management   | 3           | 14                     |
| 35     | India                       | 3           | 15                     |
| 36     | Individual Performance      | 3           | 10                     |
| 37     | Innovative Work Behaviour   | 3           | 11                     |
| 38     | Job Performance             | 3           | 13                     |

| 39 | Jordan                               | 3 | 12 |
|----|--------------------------------------|---|----|
| 40 | Knowledge Sharing                    | 3 | 14 |
| 41 | Leader Effectiveness                 | 3 | 14 |
| 42 | Leader–Member Exchange               | 3 | 14 |
| 43 | Mediation                            | 3 | 12 |
| 44 | Meta-Analysis                        | 3 | 9  |
| 45 | Multilevel Analysis                  | 3 | 17 |
| 46 | Nurses                               | 3 | 17 |
| 47 | Organizational Citizenship Behaviour | 3 | 13 |
| 48 | Organizational Culture               | 3 | 11 |
| 49 | Organizational Identification        | 3 | 13 |
| 50 | Organizational Learning              | 3 | 10 |
| 51 | Psychological Contract Violation     | 3 | 14 |
| 52 | Relational Authenticity              | 3 | 11 |
| 53 | Self-Monitoring                      | 3 | 13 |
| 54 | Team Climate                         | 3 | 13 |
| 55 | Transactional Leadership             | 3 | 25 |
| 56 | Advanced Statistical                 | 2 | 12 |
| 57 | Career Satisfaction                  | 2 | 8  |
| 58 | China                                | 2 | 8  |
| 59 | Customer-Oriented OCB                | 2 | 9  |
| 60 | Cynicism About Change                | 2 | 9  |
| 61 | Discourse                            | 2 | 8  |
| 62 | Diversity                            | 2 | 8  |
| 63 | Embodiment                           | 2 | 9  |
| 64 | Emotional Intelligence               | 2 | 7  |
| 65 | Emotional Labor                      | 2 | 8  |
| 66 | Empathy                              | 2 | 8  |
| 67 | Employee Attitudes                   | 2 | 10 |
| 68 | Employee Creativity                  | 2 | 8  |
| 69 | Employee Engagement                  | 2 | 9  |
| 70 | Employee Performance                 | 2 | 6  |
| 71 | Empowerment                          | 2 | 7  |
| 72 | Engagement                           | 2 | 7  |
| 73 | Ethical Organizational Culture       | 2 | 20 |
| 74 | Favouritism                          | 2 | 14 |
| 75 | Hotel Industry                       | 2 | 9  |
| 76 | HRD                                  | 2 | 6  |
| 77 | Innovation                           | 2 | 9  |
| 78 | Intrinsic Motivation                 | 2 | 9  |
| 79 | Job Engagement                       | 2 | 9  |
| 80 | Knowledge Management                 | 2 | 7  |
| 81 | Leader-Member Exchange               | 2 | 7  |
|    |                                      |   |    |

| 82  | Leadership Styles                   | 2 | 6  |
|-----|-------------------------------------|---|----|
| 83  | Learning Goal Orientation           | 2 | 5  |
| 84  | Mentees                             | 2 | 10 |
| 85  | Mentoring                           | 2 | 10 |
| 86  | Mentors                             | 2 | 10 |
| 87  | Moral Leadership                    | 2 | 9  |
| 88  | Narrative                           | 2 | 7  |
| 89  | Normative Commitment                | 2 | 13 |
| 90  | OCB                                 | 2 | 8  |
| 91  | Organizational Citizenship Behavior | 2 | 9  |
| 92  | Organizational Deviance             | 2 | 11 |
| 93  | Organizational Identity             | 2 | 9  |
| 94  | Pakistan                            | 2 | 9  |
| 95  | Personal Identification             | 2 | 8  |
| 96  | Political Skill                     | 2 | 9  |
| 97  | Positive Leadership                 | 2 | 12 |
| 98  | Positive Organizational Scholarship | 2 | 10 |
| 99  | Positivity                          | 2 | 8  |
| 100 | Professional Development            | 2 | 13 |
|     |                                     |   |    |

# Appendix-C

### **Ethical Leadership: Keywords**

| Serial | Keyword                              | Occurrences | Total<br>Link<br>Strength |
|--------|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| 1      | Ethical Leadership                   | 430         | 1607                      |
| 2      | Leadership                           | 33          | 148                       |
| 3      | Ethics                               | 25          | 133                       |
| 4      | Ethical Climate                      | 19          | 91                        |
| 5      | Organizational Citizenship Behavior  | 15          | 69                        |
| 6      | China                                | 14          | 59                        |
| 7      | Work Engagement                      | 14          | 61                        |
| 8      | Organizational Identification        | 13          | 60                        |
| 9      | Business Ethics                      | 12          | 57                        |
| 10     | Corporate Social Responsibility      | 12          | 46                        |
| 11     | Job Satisfaction                     | 12          | 56                        |
| 12     | Organizational Commitment            | 11          | 42                        |
| 13     | Transformational Leadership          | 11          | 71                        |
| 14     | Moral Identity                       | 10          | 38                        |
| 15     | Social Learning Theory               | 10          | 48                        |
| 16     | Trust                                | 9           | 39                        |
| 17     | Integrity                            | 8           | 43                        |
| 18     | Job Performance                      | 8           | 32                        |
| 19     | Servant Leadership                   | 8           | 48                        |
| 20     | Social Exchange Theory               | 8           | 41                        |
| 21     | Affective Commitment                 | 7           | 34                        |
| 22     | Psychological Empowerment            | 7           | 27                        |
| 23     | Authentic Leadership                 | 6           | 46                        |
| 24     | Corporate Governance                 | 6           | 32                        |
| 25     | Creativity                           | 6           | 24                        |
| 26     | Ethical Culture                      | 6           | 27                        |
| 27     | Knowledge Sharing                    | 6           | 16                        |
| 28     | Leader-Member Exchange               | 6           | 22                        |
| 29     | Organizational Trust                 | 6           | 23                        |
| 30     | Pakistan                             | 6           | 26                        |
| 31     | Performance                          | 6           | 37                        |
| 32     | Customer Orientation                 | 5           | 20                        |
| 33     | Emotional Exhaustion                 | 5           | 18                        |
| 34     | Intrinsic Motivation                 | 5           | 17                        |
| 35     | ОСВ                                  | 5           | 19                        |
| 36     | Organizational Citizenship Behaviour | 5           | 25                        |

| 77       | Quantitativa                                | -      | 21       |
|----------|---|--------|----------|
| 37<br>28 | Quantitative                                | 5      | 21<br>18 |
| 38       | Social Capital                              |        |          |
| 39<br>40 | Trust in Leader                             | 5      | 23       |
|          | Unethical Behavior                          | 5      | 20       |
| 41       | Voice                                       | 5<br>4 | 19<br>17 |
| 42       | Accountability                              |        | 17       |
| 43<br>44 | Employee Creativity                         | 4      | 13       |
|          | Ethical Decision Making<br>Firm Performance |        | 21       |
| 45<br>46 |   | 4      | 13       |
| 46       | Followership<br>Moral Disangagement         |        | 15<br>10 |
| 47       | Moral Disengagement                         | 4      | 10       |
| 48       | Organizational Deviance                     | 4      | 17       |
| 49<br>50 | Perceived Organizational Support            | 4      | 17       |
| 50       | Responsibility                              | 4      | 26       |
| 51       | Responsible Leadership                      | 4      | 18       |
| 52       | Social Exchange                             | 4      | 15       |
| 53       | Spiritual Leadership                        | 4      | 26       |
| 54       | Task Performance                            | 4      | 18       |
| 55       | Turnover Intentions                         | 4      | 23       |
| 56       | Unethical Leadership                        | 4      | 14       |
| 57       | Workplace Bullying                          | 4      | 16       |
| 58       | Workplace Deviance                          | 4      | 18       |
| 59       | Behavioral Ethics                           | 3      | 7        |
| 60       | Bullying                                    | 3      | 19       |
| 61       | Business Ethic                              | 3      | 12       |
| 62       | CEOs  | 3      | 13       |
| 63       | Commitment                                  | 3      | 13       |
| 64       | Conscientiousness                           | 3      | 11       |
| 65       | Conservation of Resources Theory            | 3      | 13       |
| 66       | Core Self-Evaluation                        | 3      | 13       |
| 67       | Corporate Social Responsibility (CSR)       | 3      | 12       |
| 68       | Deviance                                    | 3      | 10       |
| 69       | Diversity                                   | 3      | 19       |
| 70       | Emotional Labor                             | 3      | 11       |
| 71       | Employee Attitudes                          | 3      | 7        |
| 72       | Employee Commitment                         | 3      | 15       |
| 73       | Employee Voice                              | 3      | 11       |
| 74       | Ethical Behavior                            | 3      | 13       |
| 75       | Fairness                                    | 3      | 13       |
| 76       | Gender                                      | 3      | 12       |
| 77       | Governance                                  | 3      | 19       |
| 78       | Guanxi                                      | 3      | 10       |
| 79       | Helping                                     | 3      | 13       |
|          |   |        |          |

| 80  | Institutional Theory                      | 3 | 22 |
|-----|---|---|----|
| 81  | Interactional Justice                     | 3 | 9  |
| 82  | Job Embeddedness                          | 3 | 12 |
| 83  | Justice                                   | 3 | 15 |
| 84  | Leadership Effectiveness                  | 3 | 6  |
| 85  | Leadership Ethics                         | 3 | 21 |
| 86  | LMX                                       | 3 | 11 |
| 87  | Loyalty                                   | 3 | 19 |
| 88  | Mindfulness                               | 3 | 9  |
| 89  | Moderated Mediation                       | 3 | 13 |
| 90  | Moral Manager                             | 3 | 15 |
| 91  | Moral Person                              | 3 | 15 |
| 92  | Organisational Citizenship Behaviour      | 3 | 22 |
| 93  | Organizational Citizenship Behavior (OCB) | 3 | 10 |
| 94  | Organizational Citizenship Behaviors      | 3 | 11 |
| 95  | Power                                     | 3 | 20 |
| 96  | Procedural Justice                        | 3 | 11 |
| 97  | Prosocial Motivation                      | 3 | 12 |
| 98  | Retailing                                 | 3 | 10 |
| 99  | Scale Development                         | 3 | 22 |
| 100 | Self-Efficacy                             | 3 | 13 |
|     |   |   |    |

### Servant Leadership: Keywords

| Corial  | Konnord   | 0           | Total<br>Link |
|---------|---|-------------|---------------|
| Serial  | Keyword   | Occurrences | Strength      |
| 1<br>2  | Servant Leadership                              | 250         | 1117          |
| 2       | Leadership<br>Transformational Loadership       | 29          | 192           |
| 3<br>4  | Transformational Leadership<br>Job Satisfaction | 20<br>16    | 143<br>77     |
| 4       |   | 9           | 36            |
| 6       | Organizational Commitment                       | 9           | 58            |
| 7       | Organizational Culture<br>Ethical Leadership    | 8           | 49            |
| 8       | Scale Development                               | o<br>8      | 49<br>44      |
| o<br>9  | Leadership Development                          | 8           | 44<br>30      |
| 9<br>10 |   | 7           | 29            |
| 10      | Psychological Empowerment<br>Ethics             | 6           | 48            |
| 12      | Organizational Citizenship Behavior             | 6           | 23            |
| 12      | Spiritual Leadership                            | 6           | 58            |
| 13      | Trust   | 6           | 22            |
| 14      | Work Engagement                                 | 6           | 22            |
| 16      | Authentic Leadership                            | 5           | 34            |
| 17      | China   | 5           | 21            |
| 18      | Employee Creativity                             | 5           | 20            |
| 19      | Engagement                                      | 5           | 34            |
| 20      | Gender  | 5           | 32            |
| 21      | Leader-Member Exchange                          | 5           | 34            |
| 22      | Organizational Identification                   | 5           | 19            |
| 23      | Organizational Performance                      | 5           | 17            |
| 24      | Performance                                     | 5           | 23            |
| 25      | Quantitative                                    | 5           | 22            |
| 26      | Turnover Intentions                             | 5           | 23            |
| 27      | Commitment                                      | 4           | 17            |
| 28      | Core Self-Evaluations                           | 4           | 16            |
| 29      | Corporate Social Responsibility                 | 4           | 26            |
| 30      | Emotional Intelligence                          | 4           | 17            |
| 31      | Ethical Climate                                 | 4           | 16            |
| 32      | Higher Education                                | 4           | 20            |
| 33      | Hospitality Industry                            | 4           | 15            |
| 34      | Meta-Analysis                                   | 4           | 19            |
| 35      | Psychological Safety                            | 4           | 16            |
| 36      | Public Service Motivation                       | 4           | 15            |
| 37      | Service Climate                                 | 4           | 17            |
|         |   |             |               |

| 38 | Strategic Leadership             | 4 | 45 |
|----|----------------------------------|---|----|
| 39 | Sustainability                   | 4 | 46 |
| 40 | Turnover Intention               | 4 | 14 |
| 41 | Altruism                         | 3 | 26 |
| 42 | Compassionate Love               | 3 | 13 |
| 43 | Culture                          | 3 | 24 |
| 44 | Customer Orientation             | 3 | 15 |
| 45 | Emotional Exhaustion             | 3 | 12 |
| 46 | Employee Engagement              | 3 | 19 |
| 47 | Generation Y                     | 3 | 25 |
| 48 | Humility                         | 3 | 14 |
| 49 | Innovative Behavior              | 3 | 12 |
| 50 | Intrinsic Motivation             | 3 | 11 |
| 51 | Job Crafting                     | 3 | 11 |
| 52 | Knowledge Sharing                | 3 | 11 |
| 53 | Leadership Style                 | 3 | 22 |
| 54 | Life Satisfaction                | 3 | 15 |
| 55 | LMX                              | 3 | 23 |
| 56 | OCB                              | 3 | 11 |
| 57 | Organizational Structure         | 3 | 10 |
| 58 | Perceived Employability          | 3 | 12 |
| 59 | Perceived Organizational Support | 3 | 12 |
| 60 | Prosocial Motivation             | 3 | 14 |
| 61 | Psychological Capital            | 3 | 15 |
| 62 | Public Sector                    | 3 | 11 |
| 63 | Salespeople                      | 3 | 15 |
| 64 | Self-Determination Theory        | 3 | 12 |
| 65 | Self-Efficacy                    | 3 | 14 |
| 66 | Service Quality                  | 3 | 15 |
| 67 | Sustainable Development          | 3 | 27 |
| 68 | Thriving                         | 3 | 11 |
| 69 | Trickle-Down Model               | 3 | 13 |
| 70 | Trust in Leader                  | 3 | 12 |
| 71 | Virtue Ethics                    | 3 | 18 |
| 72 | Work Performance                 | 3 | 10 |
| 73 | Affective Commitment             | 2 | 8  |
| 74 | Affective Trust                  | 2 | 8  |
| 75 | Authenticity                     | 2 | 15 |
| 76 | Baldrige Award                   | 2 | 30 |
| 77 | Burnout                          | 2 | 10 |
| 78 | Business Ethics                  | 2 | 18 |
| 79 | Career Satisfaction              | 2 | 10 |
| 80 | Career Skills                    | 2 | 8  |
|    |                                  |   |    |

| Character                | 2   | 17   |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| Charismatic Leadership   | 2   | 13   |
| Cognitive Trust          | 2   | 8  |
| Corporate Responsibility | 2   | 28   |
| Corporate Sustainability | 2   | 22   |
| CSR                      | 2   | 16   |
| Customer Satisfaction    | 2   | 8  |
| Customer Value           | 2   | 10   |
| Empathy                  | 2   | 10   |
| Employee Satisfaction    | 2   | 4  |
| Employees                | 2   | 20   |
| Empowering Leadership    | 2   | 10   |
| Ethical Climates         | 2   | 20   |
| Followers                | 2   | 16   |
| Globe                    | 2   | 14   |
| Grounded Theory          | 2   | 30   |
| Group Performance        | 2   | 12   |
| Helping Behavior         | 2   | 8  |
| Hospitality              | 2   | 9  |
| Hotel Employees          | 2   | 9  |
|                          | Charismatic Leadership<br>Cognitive Trust<br>Corporate Responsibility<br>Corporate Sustainability<br>CSR<br>Customer Satisfaction<br>Customer Value<br>Empathy<br>Employee Satisfaction<br>Employees<br>Empowering Leadership<br>Ethical Climates<br>Followers<br>Globe<br>Grounded Theory<br>Group Performance<br>Helping Behavior | Charismatic Leadership2Cognitive Trust2Corporate Responsibility2Corporate Sustainability2CSR2Customer Satisfaction2Customer Value2Empathy2Employee Satisfaction2Employees2Employees2Ethical Climates2Followers2Globe2Grounded Theory2Helping Behavior2Hospitality2 |

#### **Employee Engagement: Keywords**

|        |                                  |             | Total<br>Link |
|--------|----------------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| Serial | Keyword                          | Occurrences | Strength      |
| 1      | Work Engagement                  | 750         | 2274          |
| 2      | Employee Engagement              | 555         | 1547          |
| 3      | Job Satisfaction                 | 107         | 404           |
| 4      | Job Engagement                   | 75          | 230           |
| 5      | Burnout                          | 57          | 218           |
| 6      | Transformational Leadership      | 56          | 187           |
| 7      | Job Resources                    | 55          | 230           |
| 8      | Job Crafting                     | 49          | 158           |
| 9      | Organizational Commitment        | 46          | 152           |
| 10     | Job Performance                  | 42          | 141           |
| 11     | Corporate Social Responsibility  | 39          | 129           |
| 12     | India                            | 36          | 160           |
| 13     | Psychological Capital            | 34          | 120           |
| 14     | Personal Resources               | 33          | 122           |
| 15     | Human Resource Management        | 30          | 113           |
| 16     | Self-Efficacy                    | 29          | 105           |
| 17     | Leadership                       | 28          | 104           |
| 18     | Performance                      | 28          | 95            |
| 19     | Turnover Intention               | 27          | 88            |
| 20     | Job Demands-Resources Model      | 25          | 87            |
| 21     | Perceived Organizational Support | 24          | 81            |
| 22     | Quantitative                     | 24          | 112           |
| 23     | Well-Being                       | 24          | 84            |
| 24     | Affective Commitment             | 22          | 83            |
| 25     | Job Demands                      | 22          | 97            |
| 26     | Trust                            | 22          | 107           |
| 27     | Organizational Justice           | 21          | 82            |
| 28     | Organizational Identification    | 20          | 81            |
| 29     | Turnover Intentions              | 20          | 71            |
| 30     | Authentic Leadership             | 19          | 59            |
| 31     | Emotional Exhaustion             | 19          | 57            |
| 32     | Human Resource Development       | 18          | 70            |
| 33     | Internal Communication           | 18          | 71            |
| 34     | Motivation                       | 18          | 64            |
| 35     | Organizational Culture           | 18          | 54            |

| 36 | Performance Management               | 18 | 82 |
|----|--------------------------------------|----|----|
| 37 | Retention                            | 18 | 79 |
| 38 | Task Performance                     | 18 | 55 |
| 39 | Ethical Leadership                   | 17 | 52 |
| 40 | JD-R Model                           | 15 | 60 |
| 41 | Malaysia                             | 15 | 52 |
| 42 | Mediation                            | 15 | 58 |
| 43 | Proactive Personality                | 15 | 54 |
| 44 | Psychological Empowerment            | 15 | 48 |
| 45 | Self-Determination Theory            | 15 | 49 |
| 46 | Social Exchange Theory               | 15 | 63 |
| 47 | Talent Management                    | 15 | 63 |
| 48 | Workaholism                          | 15 | 46 |
| 49 | Hotel Employees                      | 14 | 50 |
| 50 | Meaningful Work                      | 14 | 49 |
| 51 | Stress                               | 14 | 68 |
| 52 | Employee Performance                 | 13 | 42 |
| 53 | Employee Well-Being                  | 13 | 48 |
| 54 | Job Insecurity                       | 13 | 42 |
| 55 | Organizational Citizenship Behavior  | 13 | 45 |
| 56 | Positive Psychology                  | 13 | 47 |
| 57 | Commitment                           | 12 | 43 |
| 58 | Diary Study                          | 12 | 38 |
| 59 | Emotional Intelligence               | 12 | 48 |
| 60 | Organizational Performance           | 12 | 42 |
| 61 | Procedural Justice                   | 12 | 62 |
| 62 | Turnover                             | 12 | 57 |
| 63 | Workplace Spirituality               | 12 | 44 |
| 64 | Creativity                           | 11 | 42 |
| 65 | Employee Voice                       | 11 | 37 |
| 66 | Exhaustion                           | 11 | 42 |
| 67 | Gender                               | 11 | 35 |
| 68 | Job Design                           | 11 | 38 |
| 69 | Longitudinal Study                   | 11 | 41 |
| 70 | Organizational Change                | 11 | 42 |
| 71 | Career Development                   | 10 | 47 |
| 72 | Distributive Justice                 | 10 | 56 |
| 73 | Employees                            | 10 | 65 |
| 74 | Human Resources                      | 10 | 38 |
| 75 | Job Characteristics                  | 10 | 40 |
| 76 | Organizational Citizenship Behaviour | 10 | 37 |
| 77 | Organizational Climate               | 10 | 33 |
| 78 | Person-Job Fit                       | 10 | 31 |
|    |                                      |    |    |

| 79  | Psychological Contract           | 10 | 38 |
|-----|----------------------------------|----|----|
| 80  | Service Climate                  | 10 | 37 |
| 81  | Supervisor Support               | 10 | 30 |
| 82  | Career Satisfaction              | 9  | 32 |
| 83  | China                            | 9  | 35 |
| 84  | Communication                    | 9  | 33 |
| 85  | Conservation Of Resources Theory | 9  | 37 |
| 86  | Leader-Member Exchange           | 9  | 25 |
| 87  | Productivity                     | 9  | 44 |
| 88  | Psychological Safety             | 9  | 27 |
| 89  | Servant Leadership               | 9  | 38 |
| 90  | Culture                          | 8  | 32 |
| 91  | Employee Commitment              | 8  | 42 |
| 92  | Engagement                       | 8  | 33 |
| 93  | Mindfulness                      | 8  | 32 |
| 94  | Organizational Engagement        | 8  | 39 |
| 95  | Organizational Support           | 8  | 34 |
| 96  | Person-Organization Fit          | 8  | 25 |
| 97  | Psychological Climate            | 8  | 26 |
| 98  | Resources                        | 8  | 27 |
| 99  | Social Support                   | 8  | 32 |
| 100 | Workplace Bullying               | 8  | 26 |
|     |                                  |    |    |

#### Perceive Supervisor Support: Keywords

| Serial | Keyword                                    | Occurrences | Total<br>Link<br>Strength |
|--------|--|-------------|---------------------------|
| 1      | Perceived Supervisor Support               | 51          | 213                       |
| 2      | Perceived Organizational Support           | 19          | 88                        |
| 3      | Turnover Intention                         | 5           | 20                        |
| 4      | Commitment                                 | 4           | 23                        |
| 5      | Organizational Citizenship Behavior        | 4           | 18                        |
| 6      | Burnout                                    | 3           | 14                        |
| 7      | Perceived Co-Worker Support                | 3           | 17                        |
| 8      | Quantitative                               | 3           | 16                        |
| 9      | Affective Commitment                       | 2           | 12                        |
| 10     | Commitment to The Supervisor               | 2           | 9                         |
| 11     | Emotional Exhaustion                       | 2           | 11                        |
| 12     | Ethical Leadership                         | 2           | 7                         |
| 13     | Human Resource Management                  | 2           | 9                         |
| 14     | Job Satisfaction                           | 2           | 8                         |
| 15     | LMX  | 2           | 7                         |
| 16     | Nurses                                     | 2           | 9                         |
| 17     | Organizational Commitment                  | 2           | 7                         |
| 18     | Organizational Justice                     | 2           | 7                         |
| 19     | Pay Contingency                            | 2           | 12                        |
| 20     | Performance                                | 2           | 12                        |
| 21     | Psychological Contract                     | 2           | 9                         |
| 22     | Public Sector                              | 2           | 9                         |
| 23     | Social Exchange                            | 2           | 10                        |
| 24     | Turnover Intentions                        | 2           | 11                        |
| 25     | Work Engagement                            | 2           | 9                         |
| 26     | Advocacy                                   | 1           | 5                         |
| 27     | Affective Organizational Commitment        | 1           | 4                         |
| 28     | Age<br>Altruistic Organization Citizenship | 1           | 4                         |
| 29     | Behaviour                                  | 1           | 4                         |
| 30     | Antalya                                    | 1           | 4                         |
| 31     | Authentic Leadership                       | 1           | 3                         |
| 32     | Bootstrapping                              | 1           | 4                         |
| 33     | Career Motivation                          | 1           | 3                         |
| 34     | Career Success                             | 1           | 4                         |
| 35     | Change Evaluation                          | 1           | 5                         |

| 36       | Change Management                            | 1 | 5      |
|----------|--|---|--------|
| 37       | Change Participation                         | 1 | 5      |
| 38       | China  | 1 | 5      |
| 39       | Chinese And American Employees               | 1 | 4      |
| 40       | Citizenship Behavior                         | 1 | 3      |
| 41       | Commitment to Change                         | 1 | 4      |
| 42       | Commitment to Supervisor                     | 1 | 4      |
| 43       | Commitment to the Customer                   | 1 | 5      |
| 44       | Competence                                   | 1 | 4      |
| 45       | Counterproductive Workplace Behavior         | 1 | 5      |
| 46       | Crisis Communication                         | 1 | 4      |
| 47       | Curvilinearity                               | 1 | 4      |
| 48       | Emotional Labor                              | 1 | 3      |
| 49       | Employee Intention to Stay                   | 1 | 3      |
| 50       | Employee Loyalty                             | 1 | 5      |
| 51       | Employee Trust                               | 1 | 4      |
| 52       | Employees Turnover                           | 1 | 5      |
| 53       | Engagement                                   | 1 | 5      |
| 54       | Error Management                             | 1 | 5      |
|          | Ethical and Unethical Employee               |   | _      |
| 55       | Behavior                                     | 1 | 5      |
| 56       | Ethical Behaviors                            | 1 | 6      |
| 57       | Fun at Work                                  | 1 | 4      |
| 58       | Future Volunteer Intentions                  | 1 | 5      |
| 59       | Gender and Diversity in Organizations        | 1 | 2      |
| 60       | General Self-Efficacy                        | 1 | 4      |
| 61       | Greece                                       | 1 | 4      |
| 62       | Grit   | 1 | 6      |
| 63       | Harmonious and Obsessive Passion             | 1 | 4      |
| 64       | High-Performance Work Systems (HPWS)         | 1 | 4      |
| 65       | ( )  | 1 | 4      |
| 66       | Hospitality Industry<br>Hospitality Managers | 1 | 3<br>4 |
| 67       | Hotel Enterprises                            | 1 | 4      |
| 68       | HR Implementation                            | 1 | 4<br>5 |
| 69       | HRM Practices                                | 1 | 5      |
| 70       | Humor  | 1 | 3      |
| 70       | Idea Generation                              | 1 | 3<br>4 |
| 72       |  | 1 | 4      |
|          | Idea Implementation<br>Individual Initiative | 1 | -      |
| 73<br>74 | Innovative Behavior                          | - | 5      |
|          |  | 1 | 4      |
| 75<br>76 | Insurance Professionals                      | 1 | 7      |
| 76       | Intention to Leave                           | 1 | 3      |

| 77  | Interactional Justice                  | 1 | 4 |
|-----|--|---|---|
| 78  | Intra-Organizational Network Resources | 1 | 5 |
| 79  | Intrinsic Motivation                   | 1 | 5 |
| 80  | Involvement                            | 1 | 5 |
| 81  | Israel                                 | 1 | 7 |
| 82  | Job Autonomy                           | 1 | 5 |
| 83  | Job Burnout                            | 1 | 4 |
| 84  | Job Demands-Resources Theory           | 1 | 5 |
| 85  | Job Embeddedness                       | 1 | 3 |
| 86  | Job Performance                        | 1 | 5 |
| 87  | Justice                                | 1 | 6 |
| 88  | Knowledge Workers                      | 1 | 5 |
| 89  | Latent Growth Modeling                 | 1 | 3 |
| 90  | Leadership                             | 1 | 3 |
| 91  | Leader–Member Exchange                 | 1 | 3 |
| 92  | Line Managers                          | 1 | 5 |
| 93  | Liquid Knowledge Worker                | 1 | 7 |
| 94  | Living a Calling                       | 1 | 3 |
| 95  | Longitudinal Analyses                  | 1 | 4 |
| 96  | Management                             | 1 | 4 |
| 97  | Management of Innovation               | 1 | 5 |
| 98  | Mental Health                          | 1 | 5 |
| 99  | Moderating Effects                     | 1 | 3 |
| 100 | Motivation to Learn and Develop        | 1 | 4 |
|     |  |   |   |

#### Questionnaire to be Served for Main Study

#### Questionnaire

A research is being conducted to study the effect of authentic, ethical and servant leadership on organizational commitment. You are requested to please spare a few minutes and fill in the survey form. Your candid opinion will help in drawing correct inferences. Your response will remain anonymous and confidential.

| G | ender: Male  | Female               |          |         |             |                   |
|---|--|----------------------|----------|---------|-------------|-------------------|
| А | <b>ge</b> : Less than 25 25-30   | 3                    | 1-40     | 41-50   | 51-         | 60                |
| E | ducation: Intermediate   | Bachelor             | s 🔲      | Masters | Do          | ctorate           |
| J | bb Hierarchical Level:   |                      |          |         |             |                   |
|   | Entry level Line Manager   | Middle M             | lanager  | Se      | nior Manag  | er                |
| E | xperience (Current organization):  |                      |          |         |             |                   |
|   | Less than 5 yrs. 6-10 yrs.   | 11-                  | -15 yrs. | M       | ore than 15 | yrs.              |
|   |  | Strongly<br>Disagree | Disagree | Neutral | Agree       | Strongly<br>Agree |
|   |  | 1                    | 2        | 3       | 4           | 5                 |
| 1 | My leader can tell if something work-related is going wrong.<br>میرا رہنما بتا سکتا ہے کہ کام میں کچھ غلط ہو رہا ہے.             | 1                    | 2        | 3       | 4           | 5                 |
| 2 | My leader makes my career development a priority.<br>میرا لیڈر میرے کیریئر کی ترقی کو ترجیح دیتا ہے۔                             | 1                    | 2        | 3       | 4           | 5                 |
| 3 | I would seek help from my leader if I had a<br>personal problem.<br>اگر مجھے ذاتی پریشانی ہو تو میں اپنے رہنما سے مدد<br>لوں گا. | 1                    | 2        | 3       | 4           | 5                 |

|    |   | Strongly<br>Disagree | Disagree        | Neutral | Agree | Strongly<br>Agree |
|----|---|----------------------|-----------------|---------|-------|-------------------|
|    |   | 1                    | 2               | 3       | 4     | 5                 |
| 4  | My leader emphasizes the importance of giving back to the community.<br>میرا لیڑر اس بات پر زور دیتا ہے کہ برادری کی خدمت<br>کی جائے۔   | 1                    | 2               | 3       | 4     | 5                 |
| 5  | My leader puts my best interests ahead of<br>his/her own.<br>میرا لیڈر میرے مفادات کو اپنے مفادات پر ترجیع دیتا<br>ہے.  | 1                    | 2               | 3       | 4     | 5                 |
| 6  | My leader gives me the freedom to handle difficult situations in the way that I feel is best.<br>میرا لیژر مجھے اس بات کی آزادی دیتا ہے کہ میں مشکل حالات سے اس طرح نپٹوں جس طرح میں بہتر محسوس کرتا ہوں۔ | 1                    | 2               | 3       | 4     | 5                 |
| 7  | My leader would NOT compromise ethical principles in order to achieve success.<br>میرا لیڑر کامیابی کے حصول کے لیے اخلاقی اصولوں پر سمجھوتہ نہیں کرتا ۔   | 1                    | 2               | 3       | 4     | 5                 |
|    | Please share your feelings a  | about the wor        | rk that you are | doing.  |       |                   |
| 8  | At my work, I feel bursting with energy.<br>کام کرتے ہوے میں اپنے آپ کو توانا محسوس کرتا ہوں۔   | 1                    | 2               | 3       | 4     | 5                 |
| 9  | At my job, I feel strong and vigorous.<br>میں اپنے آپ کو کام کے دوران مضبوط اور توانا<br>محسوس کرتا ہوں۔  | 1                    | 2               | 3       | 4     | 5                 |
| 10 | I am enthusiastic about my job.<br>میں اپنی ملازمت کے بارے میں پرجوش ہوں۔   | 1                    | 2               | 3       | 4     | 5                 |
| 11 | My job inspires me.<br>میں کام کرنے کی خواہش محسوس کرتا ہوں۔  | 1                    | 2               | 3       | 4     | 5                 |
| 12 | When I get up in the morning, I feel like going to work.<br>جب میں صبح اٹھتا ہوں تو میرا کام پر جانے کا دل کرتا ہے۔   | 1                    | 2               | 3       | 4     | 5                 |
| 13 | I feel happy when I am working intensely.<br>شدت سے کام کرے ہونے مجھے خوشی ہوتی ہے۔   | 1                    | 2               | 3       | 4     | 5                 |

|      |   | Strongly<br>Disagree | Disagree       | Neutral    | Agree         | Strongly<br>Agree |
|------|---|----------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|-------------------|
|      |   | 1                    | 2              | 3          | 4             | 5                 |
| 14   | I am proud of the work that I do.<br>میں اپنے کام پر فخر محسوس کرتا ہوں   | 1                    | 2              | 3          | 4             | 5                 |
| 15   | I am immersed in my work.<br>میں پورے انہماک سے کام کرتا ہوں۔   | 1                    | 2              | 3          | 4             | 5                 |
| 16   | I get carried away when I am working.<br>کام کرتے ہونے میں کام میں کھو جاتا ہوں۔  | 1                    | 2              | 3          | 4             | 5                 |
| Keep | ing in mind CEO / General Manager of the Or   | ganization           | you work in, j | please ans | wer following | questions         |
| 17   | My leader says exactly what he or she means.<br>میرا رہنما بالکل وہی کہتا ہے جو حقیقت میں وہ چاہتا<br>ہے۔                       | 1                    | 2              | 3          | 4             | 5                 |
| 18   | My leader admits mistakes when they are made.<br>میرے لیڈر سے جب غلطی ہو جانے تو اس کا اعتراف<br>کرتا ہے .                      | 1                    | 2              | 3          | 4             | 5                 |
| 19   | My leader encourages everyone to speak their<br>mind.<br>میرا لیڈر ہر ایک کو اپنی سوچ مطابق بات کرنے کی<br>حوصلہ افزائ کرتا ہے۔ | 1                    | 2              | 3          | 4             | 5                 |
| 20   | My leader tells me the hard truth.<br>میرا لیڑر سچ بولتا ہے۔  | 1                    | 2              | 3          | 4             | 5                 |
| 21   | My leader displays emotions exactly in line with feelings.<br>میرے لیڈر کے جذبات اس کے احساسات کی عکاسی<br>کرتے ہیں۔            | 1                    | 2              | 3          | 4             | 5                 |
| 22   | My leader demonstrates beliefs that are consistent with actions. میرا رہنما کے عقائد اور عمل میں ہم آہنگی ہے۔                   | 1                    | 2              | 3          | 4             | 5                 |
| 23   | My leader makes decisions based on his or her core values.<br>میرا لیڈر اپنے بنیادی اقدار کے مطابق فیصلے کرتا ہے۔               | 1                    | 2              | 3          | 4             | 5                 |

|    |  | Strongly<br>Disagree | Disagree | Neutral | Agree | Strongly<br>Agree |
|----|--|----------------------|----------|---------|-------|-------------------|
|    |  | 1                    | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5                 |
| 24 | My leader asks me to take positions that<br>support your core values.<br>میرا لیژر مجھے میری اقدار کے مطابق پوزیشن لینے<br>میں مدد کرتا ہے۔  | 1                    | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5                 |
| 25 | My leader makes difficult decisions based on high standards of ethical conduct.<br>میرا رہنما اعلی اخلاقی اقدار کو مد نظر رکھتے ہوے مشکل فیصلے کرتا ہے.                                | 1                    | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5                 |
| 26 | My leader solicits views that challenge his or<br>her deeply held positions.<br>میرا لیڈر وہ خیالات بھی سنتا ہے جو ان کے زاتی اقدار<br>سے متصادم ہوں۔                                  | 1                    | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5                 |
| 27 | My leader analyses relevant data before<br>coming to a decision.<br>میرا رہنما فیصلہ کرنے سے پہلے متعلقہ اعداد و شمار<br>کا تجزیہ کرتا ہے.   | 1                    | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5                 |
| 28 | My leader listens carefully to different points<br>of view before coming to conclusions.<br>میرا رہنما کسی نتیجے پر پہنچنے سے پہلے مختلف<br>نقطہ نظر کو غور سے سنتا ہے.                | 1                    | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5                 |
| 29 | My leader seeks feedback to improve<br>interactions with others.<br>میرا رہنما دوسروں کے ساتھ باہمی روابط کو بہتر بنانے<br>کے لئے رائے مانگتا ہے                                       | 1                    | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5                 |
| 30 | My leader accurately describes how others view his or her capabilities.<br>میرا رہنما صحیح طور پر جانتا ہے کہ دوسرے اس کی صلاحیتوں کو کس طرح دیکھتے ہیں                                | 1                    | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5                 |
| 31 | My leader knows when it is time to re-evaluate<br>his or her positions on important issues.<br>میرے لیڈر کو معلوم ہے کہ کس وقت اسے اہم امور پر<br>اپنے موقف کا دوبارہ جانزہ لینا چاہے۔ | 1                    | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5                 |

|    |  | Strongly<br>Disagree | Disagree | Neutral | Agree | Strongly<br>Agree |
|----|--|----------------------|----------|---------|-------|-------------------|
|    |  | 1                    | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5                 |
| 32 | My leader shows he or she understands how specific actions impact others.<br>میرے لیڑر کو معلوم ہے کہ اس کے اقدام دوسروں پر<br>کس طرح اثر کرتے ہیں۔  | 1                    | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5                 |
| 33 | I am willing to put in a great deal of effort<br>beyond that normally expected in order to help<br>this organisation be successful.<br>میں اس تنظیم کی کامیابی کے لیے توقع سے کہیں زیادہ<br>کوشش کرنے کے لئے تیار ہوں. | 1                    | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5                 |
| 34 | I talk up this organisation to my friends as a great organisation to work for.<br>میں دوستوں سے بات کرتے ہوے اپنی تنظیم کو ایک<br>عظیم تنظیم کے طور پر پیش کرتا ہوں.   | 1                    | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5                 |
| 35 | I would accept almost any type of job<br>assignment in order to keep working for this<br>organisation.<br>میں اس تنظیم میں شامل رہنے کی خاطر جو بھی کام<br>مجھے دیا جائے گا کرنے کو تیار ہوں.                          | 1                    | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5                 |
| 36 | I find that my values and the organisation's values are very similar.<br>مجھے لگتا ہے کہ میری اقدار اور تنظیم کی قدریں ایک جیسی ہیں۔   | 1                    | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5                 |
| 37 | I am proud to tell others that I am part of this organisation.<br>مجھے دوسروں کو یہ بتانے ہوے فخرمحسوس ہوتا ہے<br>کہ میں اس تنظیم کا حصہ ہوں۔  | 1                    | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5                 |
| 38 | This organisation really inspires the very best<br>in me in the way of job performance.<br>یہ تنظیم کام کرنے کے سلسلے میں بہترین ترغیب دیتی<br>ہے۔   | 1                    | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5                 |
| 39 | I am extremely glad that I choose this organisation to work for over others I was considering at the time I joined.<br>میں خوش ہوں کہ میں نے نوکری کرنے کے لیے اس تنظیم کو دوسری تنظیموں پر ترجیع دی تھی۔              | 1                    | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5                 |

|      |   | Strongly<br>Disagree | Disagree       | Neutral    | Agree         | Strongly<br>Agree |
|------|---|----------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|-------------------|
|      |   | 1                    | 2              | 3          | 4             | 5                 |
| 40   | I really care about the fate of this organisation.<br>میں واقعی اس تنظیم کا اچھا مستقبل چاہتا ہوں۔  | 1                    | 2              | 3          | 4             | 5                 |
| 41   | For me, this is the best of all possible organisations for which to work.<br>میرے لئے ممکنہ طور پر کام کرنے کے لیے یہ سب<br>سے بہترین تنظیم ہے.       | 1                    | 2              | 3          | 4             | 5                 |
| Keep | ing in mind CEO / General Manager of the Or   | ganization           | you work in, j | please ans | wer following | questions         |
| 42   | My leader listens to what employees have to say.<br>میرا لیڑر ملازمین کی باتیں سنتا ہے۔   | 1                    | 2              | 3          | 4             | 5                 |
| 43   | My leader disciplines employees who violate<br>ethical standards.<br>میرا لیڈر اخلاقی معیار کی خلاف ورزی کرنے والے<br>ملازمین کو نظم و ضبط سکھاتا ہے. | 1                    | 2              | 3          | 4             | 5                 |
| 44   | My leader conducts his/her personal life in an<br>ethical manner.<br>میرا رہنما اپنی ذاتی زندگی اخلاقیات کے مطابق گزارتا<br>ہے.                       | 1                    | 2              | 3          | 4             | 5                 |
| 45   | My leader has the best interests of employees<br>in mind.<br>میرے قائد کی ملازمین کے بہترین مفادات پر نظر ہوتی<br>ہے.                                 | 1                    | 2              | 3          | 4             | 5                 |
| 46   | My leader makes fair and balanced decisions.<br>میرا لیڑر منصفانہ اور متوازن فیصلے کرتا ہے۔   | 1                    | 2              | 3          | 4             | 5                 |
| 47   | My leader can be trusted.<br>میرے لیڈر پر اعتماد کیا جاسکتا ہے.   | 1                    | 2              | 3          | 4             | 5                 |
| 48   | My leader discusses business ethics or values<br>with employees.<br>میرا لیڑر ملازمین کے ساتھ کاروباری اخلاقیات یا اقدار<br>پر تبادلہ خیال کرتا ہے۔   | 1                    | 2              | 3          | 4             | 5                 |

|   |   | Strongly<br>Disagree | Disagree | Neutral | Agree | Strongly<br>Agree |
|---|---|----------------------|----------|---------|-------|-------------------|
|   |   | 1                    | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5                 |
| 49  | My leader sets an example of how to do things<br>the right way in terms of ethics.<br>میرا لیڑر مثال قائم کرتا ہے کہ اخلاقیات کے لحاظ سے<br>چیزوں کو صحیح طریقے سے کیسے انجام دیا جائے۔             | 1                    | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5                 |
| 50  | My leader defines success not just by results<br>but also the way that they are obtained.<br>میرا لیڑر کامیابی کو صرف نتانج سے نہیں بلکہ جس<br>طریقے سے کامیابی حاصل کی گئ ہے اسے بھی دیکھتا<br>ہے۔ | 1                    | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5                 |
| 51  | My leader when making decisions, asks "what<br>is the right thing to do?"<br>میرا لیڑر فیصلے کرتے وقت پوچھتا ہے کہ "درست کیا<br>ہے؟"  | 1                    | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5                 |
| Keeping in mind your supervisor, immediate senior, team leader please answer following questions. |   |                      |          |         |       |                   |
| 52  | My supervisor cares about my opinions.<br>میرا سپروانزر میری رائے کواہمیت دیتا ہے۔  | 1                    | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5                 |
| 53  | My work supervisor really cares about my well-being.<br>میرے سپروانزر کو میری فلاح و بہبود کا خیال ہے۔  | 1                    | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5                 |
| 54  | My supervisor strongly considers my goals and values.<br>میرے سپروانزر کو میرے مقاصد اور اقدار کا خیال ہے۔  | 1                    | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5                 |
| 55  | My supervisor shows concern for me.<br>میرا سپروانزر میرا خیال رکھتا ہے۔  | 1                    | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5                 |